For Reference Do Not Take From the Library







Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2011 with funding from LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation



THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
CENTRAL LIBRARY
4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452





THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

VOLUME 8 January 1990	Number 1
Table of Contents	1
Book Reviews	2
Southampton County Chancery Suits	3
Nottoway County Marriages	6
Will of William Manning, New Kent Co., 1834	10
Chesterfield County Chancery Suit	11
Some Godwin Family Information	13
Will of William Crawley	15
Will of Richard Murry of Buckingham Co., 1772	16
Amelia County Tithables, 1740	17
Nansemond County Marriages	23
The Peterson Family	27
Person Family Corrections and Additions	40
A Southside Soldier of the Revolution	41
Lunenburg County Deed Book 1	44
Queries	47

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1990

Address all correspondence to P.O. Box 118, Richmond, VA 23201

FROM THE EDITORS

We want to thank all of our loyal subscribers for another year of support. We will endeavor to provide as great a variety of material of as high quality as possible in the coming year. The contribution of articles will be highly appreciated - especially those involving material not readily available. Thanks again for your continuing support. May the New Year bring you all much happiness!

BOOK REVIEWS

TIDEWATER VIRGINIA FAMILIES: A Social History, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis. This new work covers the Hutcheson, Peatross. Butler, and Lee families from their initial appearance in Virginia to the present. Woven in with the family history and vital statistics are detailed discussions of contemporary customs and historical events. In addition to the major. families, there is substantial genealogical information on the related families of Bell, Binford, Bonner, Campbell, Cheadle, Chiles, Clements, Cotton, Dejarnatt, Dumas, Ellyson, Fishback, Fleming, Hamlin, Hampton, Harnison, Harris, Haynie, Hurt, Mosby, Mundy, Nelson, Pettyjohn, Ruffin, Short, Spencer, Tarleton, Tatum, Taylor, Terrell, Watkins, Winston, and Woodson. These families are covered from their arrival in the colony until their intermarriage with one of the four major families covered by this book. 850 pages, fully indexed, paperback. To order: Virginia H. Davis, P.O. Box 876, Urbanna, VA 23175. Price: \$38.00, add \$3.00 for postage and handling (VA residents add 4.5% sales tax).

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, 1825-1854, by David B. Gammon. This excellent abstract continues where previous abstracts left off. The information included is detailed and there is a full name and place index. There are several references to Virginia. The cost is \$16.50, plus \$1.25 for shipping. NC residents add 5% sales tax. To order: David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607.

A WARD FAMILY HISTORY, by Mary Jane Vaden. This is the history of the descendants of William A. Ward and Mary C. Willard of Lunenburg County, Virginia. The following is a list of surnames found most frequently in this genealogy: Almond, Amos, Berkley, Bowman, Bruce, Cobb, Dallas, Dunnavant, Elliott, Evans, Graves, Hailey, Noel, Phillips, Reynolds, Rutledge, Spain, Tharrington, Vaden, Vaughn, Walker, Weatherford, White, Wilkerson. The cost including postage is \$27.50. Checks should be made out to and mailed to: Mary Jane Vaden, 2438 Memorial Ave. SW, Roanoke, VA 24015.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY CHANCERY SUITS

By L. H. Hart

The following are abstracted from suit papers mislabelled Circuit Court Executions 1800. They are reprinted with the kind permission of the Southampton County Circuit Court Clerk.

William Bailey and wife Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Briggs vs.

Henry Briggs by father Charles Briggs

Elizabeth is entitled to dower in 950 acres devised by Samuel Briggs in 1779 to Henry Briggs, an infant.

John, Britton, and Cordall Barnes, -- Kitchen and wife Jinsey
Their father Nathan Barnes possessed equal interest with
Burwell Barnes in 8 or 10 acres. Both Nathan and Burwell are
deceased. Burwell's heirs have not consented to a division.
James, Jacob, Joshua Barnes, Nathan English and wife Priscilla,
Samuel Vick and wife Betsy, Shadrack Vick and wife Patsy are
brothers and sisters of said Burwell and his heirs.

Charles Briggs died in 1801 testate.

Heirs are: William, Henry, Frances, Sarah, Ann, Rebecca, Dolly Briggs.

Polly Lawrence infant heir of Jacob Lawrence died in January 1801 possessed of 400 and 350 acres and 17 negroes. Heirs are:

Jesse Lawrence 1/6

John Foreman and wife Mary 1/6

Daniel, Davy, Lawrence, Polly, Priscilla, Sidney, Matthias, & Sally Williams [children of Sarah Lawrence Williams] 1/6 Richard Allen and wife Priscilla 1/6

Lawrence and Temperance Ellis [children of Lydia Lawrence Ellis] 1/6

Josiah Lawrence 1/6

Hardy Harris died 17-- leaving a widow, who has received her dower and the following infant heirs:

Francis, Micajah, Jane, Peggy Harris [next friend William Blunt]. Estate is entrusted to Enos James, guardian protempore. Nov. 1801.

Joshua Council died 179-.

Widow: Martha, married 2) Alexander Bligh

Heirs: Robert Council Brittain Joiner and wife Mary Disah Council Jesse Council [infant] William Whitehead died intestate in 179-. Widow: Clarissa 8 Children: Patience, wife of John Gardener; Richard Whitehead; William Whitehead; Nathaniel C. Whitehead; Joseph B. Whitehead; Catey, wife of John Whitehead; Salley, wife of Arthur Whitehead; Patsey, wife of Jacob Darden. William Baker died intestate 179-. He owned 1581 acres called "Little Town". Heirs: Henry Briggs and wife Mildred Martha Baker, infant by M. Calvert, guardian > blood Beverley, Mary, Richard Baker, infants by Albridgton Jones, guardian, children of Richard Baker, brother of whole blood Joseph and Sarah Baker, infants by James Butts, children of Benjamin B. Baker, brother of whole blood widow Charity married 2) James Riddick. ******************** Isaac Williams died intestate 178-. Owned 478 acres. Heirs: Jacob Lawrence and wife Sarah [Williams] 1/4 Joseph Williams, infant by Joseph Denson, guardian 1/4 Edwin and Elizabeth Williams, infants by Jordan Denson guardian 1/4 each. ***************************** Robert Westray died 1790 testate. He gave land in Isle of Wight Co. to his wife Polly until her marriage. Sons: Benjamin; Mathew. Widow married 2) -- Bracy. ************************ Joshua Carr died intestate 17--. Heirs are children: Molly by guardian Absalom Williams; Arthur by guardian Arthur Applewhite. Each is entitled to 1/2 of slaves. *********************** Aaron Smith died 179- testate. Widow: Rebecca. Children: William; Thomas; Polly, infants by Thomas Holladay. Dower to be allotted. 1799.

Benjamin Faircloth died 179- intestate. He owned 100 acres and 1 slave.
Heirs: widow Sarah, married 2) Simon Everitt children: John, Patsy (by Jesse Holt, guardian) ***********************************
Jesse Arrington mortgaged 270 acres to Joseph & William Scott. The mortgage was foreclosed and Robert Goodwyn purchased the land. The widow of Jesse, Martha Arrington is entitled to dower- to be set off. June 1798.

Arthur Suter died in 1796 intestate without issue. Heirs: 1) Rebeckah, wife of Mark Rogers, sister of whole blood.
2) Edmund Suter; Elizabeth Channell, wife of Elisha; Henry Suter, Jr.; Mary Lane, wife of James — children of Thomas Suter, brother of 1/2 blood.
3) Henry Suter, brother of 1/2 blood. 4) Henry, Thomas, Elizabeth, John, William Cook, children of Sarah Cook, sister of 1/2 blood (by Giles Cook, guardian).
5) John, Frederick Long, children of Anne Long, sister of 1/2 blood.
6) John Suter, brother of 1/2 blood.7) Elizabeth Deberry, wife of Benjamin, sister of 1/2 blood.8) Angelina Suter, infant sister of 1/2 blood.

John Suter, Sr. died testate, will dated 1786, probated 1788. He had married Winnifred Murrell after making the will and they had a daughter Angelina. She applied to William Suter a devisee in the will for 250 acres; he willed it to brother Arthur who died without issue in 1796. Heirs are same as in above suit.

Lemuel Jones died in 1797 testate. Heirs: Samuel Jones Joseph Jones

John Carr died testate. His executor Elisha Darden is now deceased, leaving Jacob Darden as his executor. Children of John Carr: Lawrence John > infants
Dickinson > by Patsey > John Lee

Josiah Worrell died in 1795 intestate.

Heirs: widow Elizabeth

Children: Lewis, Josiah, Esbell, Exum, Polley, Phereby

1797

Jeremiah Coker died in 179- intestate. Edmund Tyler was guardian. Heirs: brother, James Wilson Coker

brother, Henry Coker

sister, Sally, wife of Edward Britt

sister, Nancy, wife of --

brother, Samuel Coker, infant

brother, William Coker, infant

1 795

Thomas Francis died in 1781 testate.

Wife: Elizabeth

7 Children: Sally, wife of John Mundell; Elizabeth; Milly Collier, wife of Thomas Williford; Willie; Charlotte, wife of William Davis; Molly, wife of Davis White; Jane Briggs Francis, infant.

John Fort died intestate. Personalty divided, but land has not been divided. Widow is dead intestate.

Children: Lucy; Mary Oldner; Jesse; Elizabeth; Sally Oldner; Charlotte; Lewis; John; Nancy.

Nathan Barnes died testate.

Widow: Martha

Children: John, Cordall.

1794

Henry Westbrook died intestate.

Widow: Priscilla.

Children: William; Thomas; Henry; Priscilla; Sarah, an infant; Lucy, wife of Kirby Bittle; Rebecca, wife of John Tillar; Persons, deceased—widow Jane and orphans; Nancy, deceased wife of Samuel Brister, and orphans.

NOTTOWAY COUNTY MARRIAGES

(Continued from Vol. 7, p. 130)

The following inferred marriages are from Order Book 10.

```
4 May 1827
p. 16 John A. Bland md. Mary A. Dickerson, day, of Robert
                         Dickerson/Dickinson
5 July 1827
       __ Burks md. Edie Jackson not of VA
       Tapley Akin/Acken md. Easter Jackson
4 Aug. 1827
      [Thomas] Wilson md. Blanche Fisher
       [Littleberry] Spain md. Elizabeth Fisher
4 Oct. 1827
      Benjamin Overton md. Elizabeth Hundley
p. 72
1 Nov. 1827
      Richard Wilkinson md. Sucky Bevill
p. 87
                                                ) Heirs
       __ Hood md. Mary Bevill
       John Powell md. Patsy Bevill
                                                ) Joseph
       John Frith md. Matilda Bevill
                                                ) Bevill
2 Nov. 1827
      Columbus Jones md. Mary P. Jones > Heirs of
p. 91
       Archer Osborne md. Martha Jones ) Catherine Jones
       Samuel Irvin md. Catherine Jones ) wife of Abraham Hall md. Frances Jones ) Francis Jones
6 Dec. 1827
       Thomas Compton md. Polly White
       Joel Foster md. Phebe Hyde, widow of Richard
3 Jan. 1828
      Anderson Vaughan md. Sally Eckles
       __ Moon md. Tabitha Tucker
       Jacob Reese md. Blanche R. Eckles ) Heirs of
p. 102
       Spencer Tucker md. Elizabeth W. Eckles ) Thomas Eckles
p. 109
       Hood md. Nancy Bevill
p. 110
       William Jennings md. Nancy Robertson
       William Walden md. Elizabeth Foster ) daughters
p. 111
        Alexander Queensbury md. Nancy Foster ) of Henry Bowles md. Nelly Ann Foster ) Ludson
        Edward Bradshaw md. Polly Foster, dec. ) Foster
7 March 1828
       __ Jeffress md. Nancy S. Dupuy
         Dickinson md. Polly P. Dupuy
       Richard Eggleston md. Elvira Dupuy
7 Nov. 1828
p.185 Kennon Spain md. Martha E. Tucker, heir of Elizabeth
                                            Tucker
1 Jan. 1829
p.203 James Street md. Verderina W. Sallard, heir of Simon
                                                Sallard
5 Feb. 1829
p.209 Travis H. Epes md. Elizabeth Jones
p.213 Austin Watkins md. Martha Jones, widow of Patrick
```

```
7 May 1829
p. 231 Wilford Watson md. Maria [Watson]
2 July 1829
p. 261 Green Holloway md. Polly R. Clarke, heir of Thomas
                                              Clarke
7 Aug. 1829
p. 275 William Ellis md. Nancy Sheffield
3 Sept. 1829
p. 279 Samuel G. Fowlkes md. Ridley W. Morgan
        Nathan Fowlkes md. Polly B. Morgan, widow of William
1 Oct. 1829
       Henry A. Farmer md. Ailsey B. Carter
p. 284
5 Nov. 1829
p. 295 William B. Beasley md. Elizabeth Wood
3 Dec. 1829
p.308 Thomas Deane md. Mary Ann Bevill, heir of James Bevill
1 Apr. 1830
p.333 Peter Clarke md. Ann Clarke
4 June 1830
p.363 William Verser md. Martha [Winfree]
       __ Bass md. Mary [Winfree]
        Joseph Booker md. Ann C. [Winfree]
       __ Jeffress md. Elizabeth [Winfree]
       Thomas W. Claybrook md. Mary [Doswell]
p. 364
        James F. Sterman md. Elizabeth [Doswell]
       __ Poindexter md. Sally Paup
1 July 1830
p.367
        George Cabaniss md. Sally Wilkes
        Lodowick Basebrich md. Catharine [Smith]
       Nelson Quarles md. Polly Grammer > heirs of Daniel Algood md. Sally Grammer > Rachel

__ Davis md. Betsey Grammer > Grammer
        Atha Thomas md. Lucretia Jones, heir of Martha Jones
        Pryor Crittenden md. Nancy Jackson
        Stephen Jones md. Patsy Jackson
        John Collins md. Anna Jackson
        Eli Hudson md. Lucy Jackson
        John Moon md. Betsey Jackson
        _ Wright md. Jincy Scott >
                                          heirs
        Thomas Pride md. Lucy Scott }
        John Tucker md. Jamima Scott ) Mary Scott
        Joshua Draper md. Nancy Jackson
```

__ Jones md. Martha Jackson Scott md. Mary Jackson 2 Sept. 1830 p. 379 Louis B. Allen md. Mary C. Jones, dau. of Richard C. W. Jones not of VA 2 Dec. 1830 p.392 Jones md. Elizabeth C. Ward Francis Fitzgerald, dec. md. Catherine Ward William Fitzgerald, dec. md Catherine Ward Francis Fitzgerald md. Frances [Jones] Bevill md. Nancy Hawkes } heirs of p.393 William Booth md. Phebe Hawkes } Joshua Hawkes p. 394 H.R. Anderson md. Martha Robertson, dau. of Archer Robertson, dec. 6 Jan. 1831 p. 400 John Watson md. Sarah Robertson, legatee of William Robertson 3 Feb. 1831 p. 402 Thomas Younger md. Martha Crowder, heir of Mary Crowder Camp md. Sarah [Jennings] William Flournoy md. Ann [Jennings] __ Oliver md. Mary [Jennings] David G. Talbot md. Martha [Jennings] John Hall md. Elizabeth [Jennings] Robert B. Billups md. A-- [Jennings] 3 Mar. 1831 p. 406 Richard H. Pattillo md. Lucy Jane Epes, widow of William 4 Mar. 1831 Richard B. Batte md. Ann E. Shore } heirs of Ann, wife p. 408 Benjamin Jones md. Rebecca Shore) of Dr. John Shore Charles R. Shackleford md. Sally Ann Jackson, heir of William Jackson 6 Oct. 1831 p. 455 James P. Cocke md. Caroline M. Hardaway > John Randolph md. Judith Hardaway } heirs p. 456

__ Grammer md. Rachel Jackson

- 4 Nov. 1831
- p.467 Spencer Armstead Mann md. Harriett J. Thompson) heirs Robert M. Warwick md. Louisa B. Thompson) of Darville Thompson
- 1 Dec. 1831
- p. 478 Samuel Scott md. Louisa [Sheffield] Fitzgerald
- 5 Jan. 1832
- p. 484 Charles J. Wilson md. Elizabeth J. Bridgforth, widow of Thomas Bridgforth
- 2 Feb. 1832
- p. 487 Brightwell Rather md. Patsy Ligon
 Daniel Walker md. Lucy Ligon
 Lipscombe md. Susannah Ligon
- 5 Apr. 1832
- p. 508 William Bragg md. Ann Eliza Jones, heir of Patrick Jones and Ann Ward
- 3 May 1832
- p.517 ___ Dodd md. Polly Ligon, heir of Richard Ligon
 Alexander Marshall md. Jane [Webb] > heirs of
 Thomas B. Vaughan md. Mary [Webb] > Polly
 James Rux md. Susan [Webb] > [Ligon] Dodd

CONCLUDED.

WILL OF WILLIAM MANNING, NEW KENT CO., 1834

Contributed by Mrs. Calvert C. Webb

Abstracted by L. H. Hart

William Manning of New Kent Co.

All property to be kept together under the control of my wife during her life or until she remarries for the benefit of our children.

At death or remarriage of wife, son William to have the farm on which I now reside; son Armistead the tract near the Bridge lately bought of Cole for which I have not yet obtained a deed, also timber rights on son William's land. All rest of property to be divided equally amongst my other children.

'If either of my f[ive] daughters should die without children living at the time of her death, her part to be divided among my surviving daughters or their children. If son Armistead dies without issue, his land to my five daughters or their descendants. If son William dies without issue, land I live on to son Armistead, if he also dies without issue, land to my five daughters or their descendants. My wife if possible to pay for the Bridge tract, for which my bond is given to Roscow Cole, out of profits of estate; otherwise to be paid out of personal estate which is to the detriment of my daughters.

Wife is appointed executrix.

Dated: 23 Jan. 18[33]

Witnesses: Saml. Trower, James Semple, Jr.

Codicil

The provision herein made for my wife is in lieu of her interest in my personal estate. I give her the tract called the Bridge tract, the same intended for my son Armistead, for her life and at her death to my son Armistead. As the tract given to my son William is much more valuable, I give son Armistead all that portion of land I live on west of the Spring Branch, bounded by branch and line due North from the head thereof to the line between me and that formerly owned by Hallyburton, called Armistead Neck. Timber rights on son William's land are revoked. In the event that my wife remarries, son William to pay son Armistead annually for his support \$20 for the life of my wife.

Witnesses: James M. Hock[aday]; Joseph Hockaday, James Semple, Jr.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY CHANCERY SUIT

contributed by Mrs. Calvert C. Webb

abstracted by L. H. Hart

Bill in Chancery.

James Gordon and wife Jane, crators, state that Francis Hardyman late of Charles City County died possessed of a very considerable estate, real and personal, more than sufficient to pay debts. In his will dated 9 November 1739 he bequeathed to his wife Jane; his four sons: Francis, Littlebary, James, Richard; and his three daughters: Henrietta Maria Clark, Elizabeth, and Mary Hardyman an equal part of his slaves after his decease. Likewise all the residue of his personal estate he devised to his wife Jame and his five sons and three daughters: John, Francis, Littlebary, James, Richard, Henrietta Maria Clark, Elizabeth, Mary to be equally devided between them. Richard Kennon, Gent. was appointed executor. He produced will, qualified as executor, and undertook the burden of executor, by sale and account of estate there is a residue due of 265 pounds. 10 shillings, 11 pence. At death of said Francis Hardyman his widow Jane intermarried with one John Cross by whom she had four other children: Parish, Judith, Hannah and your oratrix Jane.

Said John Cross and Jane afterwards died intestate leaving considerable estates, sufficient to pay debts. No one ever took administration on the said John Cross's estate, but said Jame surviving him continued in pussession of all personal property until her death. Richard Kennon, Gent was granted administration on the estate of said Jane about May 1744. He took into his possession such of the estate of John Cross as she had in her possession and never returned and inventory or account of administration. Since the death of said John and Jane Cross, your orators jas and hanah their daughter have intermarried and that Mary Hardyman and Parish Cross two of the children aforenamed are dead intestate and without issue. whereby your orators believe they are entitled to 1/4 part of the said Mary's estate and to 1/3 of said John Cross' estate. The said Richard Kennon, Gent. is since dead testate, appointing his wife Anne Kennon and Seth Ward, Gent. and Edward Osborne, Gent, executors. They duly qualified and your orators have made friendly application for accounts of the estate of John and Jane Cross and their full portion of both estates with legal interest. The executors have refused. Your orators pray that the executors may make answer to the court and that they receive what is due them.

Memorandum. Fras. Hardyman intermarried with Jane widow of John Cross- which is wrong set forth here.

The Estate of Col. Richard Kennon, dec. in account with James Gordon and Hannah his wife, daughter of John Cross and Jane Hardyman, dec.

1731 To 1/3 of L 108.15.5 being the balance in his hands of estate of John Cross, dec.

L 35.11.9 1/2
To 41 years interest on the above L 72.19.2

1744 To 1/4 of L 93.1.8 being the balance in his hands of the estate of Jane Hardyman L 23.5.5

To 28 years interest L 32.11.7
L 164.7.11 1/2

By amount of an account agt. Hannah Cross agreed to by James Gordon with 20 years interest

L 3.15.0
L 160.12.11 1/2

In obedience to order of Chesterfield Court we have examined the account of Richard Kennon, dec. with estates of John Cross and Jane Hardyman, dec. and find a balance due of L 160.12.11 1/2 due from estate of said Richard Kennon to James Gordon. Dated 24 Aug. 1772 John Fisher, Dan. McCallum, Joseph Bass.

SOME GODWIN FAMILY INFORMATION

by Alvin P. Reynolds

The following is a transcript of a deed from Deed Book 15, pp.529-532. There is reference to a Nansemond County will and a list of heirs.

This Indenture made this ninteenth day of July in the Year of our Lord Christ one Thousan seven Hundred & Eighty four Between James Godwin of the upper parish of Nansemond County gent. trustee duly appointed & empowered by the Court of the said County in virtue of a decree of the said County Court in Chancery of the one part & William Shivers of the Parish of Newport in the County of Isle of Wight of the other part Whereas Matthew Godwin late of the said County of Nansemond was in his lifetime and at the time of his Death seised in fee simple of sundry tracts of Land as well in the County of Nansemond as in the County of Isle of Wight particularly of one certain parcel of Land in the aforesaid County of Isle of Wight called & known by the name of Parkers track containing Sixty acres of therabouts and being so seised made his last will & Testament in Writing bearing Date the fourteenth day of December one Thousand seven Hundred & Seventy Six duly proved & recorded in the Court of the said County of Nansemond of which said will he appointed James Godwin his Executor who hath take upon himself the burthen of the Execution and wherein he devised the said Lands equally to be divided between his children Emelia Edwin Charlotte William Kinchen Mary Rachell & James Godwin in fee simple subject nevertheless to the dower of his Widow Charlotte therein. And whereas At a Court held for Nansemond in Chancery the thenth Day of May one thousand seven Hundred & Eighty four in a suit there depending wherein the said Charlotte the Widow of the said Matthew Godwin decd: the aforesaid Emelia Edwin Charlotte with the infants William Kinchen Mary Rachell & James Godwin by the said Charlotte their next friend were plaintifs and the said James Godwin Executor &c. of the said Matthew was defendant & in which said Court it was Decreed & ordered that the said James Godwin as a trustee of the plaintifs devisees as aforesaid should make sale of the Lands called Parkers tract containing Sixty Acres subject to the dower of the aforesaid Charlotte the Widow at publick Sale for the most that could be got for the same & convey the same in fee simple to the purchasers in pursuance of which said Decree the said James Godwin party to these presents hath made sale of the said Lands at public auction to William Shivers for the sum of one Hudnred & Eighty pounds ten shillings being the most that could be got for the same, and whereas the said Charlotte the Widow by her certain indenture of release bearing date the nineteenth day of July one Thousand seven Hundred & Eighty four hath for the consideration therein expressed

released & surrendered up to the said William Shivers all ber right title & Interest in the said Lands as the Widow & relict of the said Matthew Godwin decd. As by the said Will Decree & the proceedings therupon bad & the Indenture of Release aforesaid/reference being thereto had more fully & at large wil Now this Indenture therefore Witnesseth that the said James Godwin as well in virtue of the trust aforesaid in pursuance of the Decree of the County Court of Nansemond in Chancery as also for and in consideration of the Aforesaid sum of one Hundred & fifty Eight pounds Sixteen Shillings & 3 pence to him in hand paid & secured by the said William Shivers for the purposes in the aforesaid decree mentioned the receipt whereof the said James Godwin doth hereby Acknowledge & thereof acquaint and discharge the said William Shivers his Heirs & Assigns by these presents doth grant bargain sell & confirm unto the said William Shivers and to his Heirs & Assigns forever All that plantation tract or parcel of Land & premises with the appurtenances situate lying and being in the parish of Newport in the County of Isle of Wight commonly called Parkers containing by actuate Sixty Acres and bounded by the surveyours certificate thereof as follows to wit: Begining at a small white Oak standing near Smithfield road on the Head at Durleys line running south thirty eight and an half Degrees West thirty four poles to a White Oak stump thence south fifty five Degrees West thirty six poles to a White Oak a Corner Tree at George Parkers thence North sixty Six Degrees & 1/2 degree West sixty two Poles to a read Oak a corner Tree of Joseph Corbell thence South sixty Degrees East along the said Corbells Line one Hundred & sixty six poles to the first station & all Houses out House edeficies Buildings Yard Gardains Orchards Trees ways water Water courses profitts comodities hereditaments & appurtenances whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion and reversions remainder & remainders rents issues & profits thereof and all Deeds evidences & Writing touching or in any wise concerning the same To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of Land & premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Shivers his Heirs & Assigns forever & the said James Godwin for himself his Heirs Executord & Administrators doth hereby covenant promise 8 grant to and with the said William Shivers his Heirs & Assigns against him the said James Godwin his Heirs Executors & Administrators & against all others claiming by from or under him or them or any of them by these presents. In Witness whereof the said James Godwin hath hereunto set his Hand & affixed his Seal the Day & Year first above written--

Sealed & Delivered in presents of

James Godwin

Lemuel Godwin Henry Pitt Edwin Godwin Lemuel Godwin Received the mineteenth Day of July 1784 at William Shivers the sum of one Hundred & fifty Eight Pounds 15/3 being the consideraton within mentioned --

158, 13, 5

Witness

Lemuel Godwin Henry Pitt Edwin Godwin

James Godwin

At a Court held for Isle of Wight County the 3d Day of March 1785 --

This Indenture of Bargain & Sale was proved by the Oath of Edwin Godwin one of the Witnesses thereto & Continued for further proof, and at a Court held for the said County the 2d Day of June 1785 the said Indenture was acknowledged by James Godwin trustee & party thereto & ordered to be recorded.

Teste Fran. Young DC:Cout:

WILL OF WILLIAM CRAWLEY

Contributed by Robert Young Clay Abstracted by L.H. Hart

The extant loose will of William Crawley contains much information that is missing from the badly damaged page on which it is recorded in the first will book of Amelia County.

WILLIAM CRAWLEY of Bristol Parish, Prince George County. Dated 17 Oct. 1734.

Brother: George Crawley 100 pounds.

Sister: Mary Williamson 100 pound; if she be alive; both of

them are living in County of Herford in England.

Legatees: John Burten 20 yards of cotton and 20 ells of

Osembrigs and his debt due me.

John Chappell and his brother James Chappell all that part of

my land that is on the east side of the Swethouse Creek to be equally divided between them; also, 3 cows and calves and 3 sows and pigs each to them and their heirs forever.

Ann Chappell all that part of land lying below Nottoway rode joining a certain tract which did once belong to Richard Tobin in Bristol Parish, also 3 cows and calves and 3 sows and pigs to her and her heirs forever.

Samuell Morgan one piece of kersey and one piece of osembrigs Son: William all the remaining part of my estate; if he dies without issue then to return to John Chappell, if he dies without issue then to James Chappell.

Trustees: John Burten and Samuell Morgan.

Witnesses: Richo. Jones, John Benson, Robt. (his X mark) Boin.

WILL OF RICHARD MURRY OF BUCKINGHAM COUNTY

Contributed by Robert Young Clay

abstracted by L.H. Hart

Will of Richard Murry of Buckingham County. Dated April 1772. Recorded 13 April 1772.

Son: John and his heirs my land in Cumberland Co.; 1 negro man Harry; all personal estate in his possession.

Son: Richard the land whereon he lives in Albemarle Co. which I purchased of Peter Field Trent; negroes - Mock, Phillis, Frank, Jeffery; 2 feather beds and furniture; 11 cattle; 8 sheep; a sorrel mare; a side saddle; whatever else of mine he may have in his possession. All this is for his life, at his death I lend the land, slaves, personal property to his wife Judith during her life or widowhood and after her death or remarriage - land to my grandson Allen Murry, son of said Richard and to his heirs forever.

Son: Anthony and his heirs the land whereon I now live in Buckingham Co. purchased of William Battersby and the profit of my mill until my estate be divided; a negro fellow Sampson; one feather bed and furniture; two cows and calves; six hogs.

William Terril and his wife: one negro woman Jude; one negro feliow Andrew.

John Bryant and his wife: two negroes - lend for their lives, then at their deaths to their heirs.

Peter Goldsby and his wife: one negro woman Hannah; executors to purchase a negro boy or girl aged 12.

Edward Walton and wife: one negro girl Jane; one negro boy Charles.

Executors to purchase a negro girl aged 14 which I give to

my grand-daughter Mary Terril; also 1 feather bed and furniture.
My debts and funeral expenses to be paid.

Ten pounds each to be paid my children to be applied to the education of their children.

If any estate remains - 1/4 to my grand-daughter Mary Terril. The remainder to be equally divided among my children. Executors: sons John and Anthony Murry.

Witnesses: Thomas Ballow; Elizabeth Ballow; Josiah (his X mark) Clark.

Proved by witnesses: Thomas Ballew, Elizabeth Ballew, Josiah Clarke. John and Anthony Murray qualified as executors.

AMELIA COUNTY TITHABLES 1740

(The tithable list transcribed below is one of three lists for Amelia County for 1740)

by J.C. Kolbe

A List of Tythables below Deep Creek in Amelia County

Thos. Anderson -1

James Anderson -1

James Anderson, Dick-2

Wm. Batte Sen at Quar. Roger, Cate-2

Wm. Batts Jun. at Quar. Boatswain-1

Thomas Bell-1

James Brown-1

William Burge-1

Thos. Booth Sen., John Booth, Wm. Booth-3

Thomas Booth Junr. -1

George Booth-1

Robert Bompas-1

Col. Robt. Boling at Quar. Sam. Sandiford, Moll, Peg. Eve, Cate, Pompey, Tulley, Nick, Will, York, Aaron, Pero, Betty, Dick, Harry, Juno, Doll, Saml. Jones, Adam, Ben, Eve-21

William Beezely-1

Alexander Bruice-1

George Bagley, Cambridge-2

William Broadway-1

John Broadway-1

James Broadway-1

Richard Beezely-1

Stepn. Beesely at Quar. Saml. Jones, Dick, Jo-3

William Bevill-1 [entry marked out]

Capt. Theok. Blann at Quar. Wm. Bird, Thos. Sullenge, Mingo, York, Dick, Cureyon, Mingo, Amard, Betty-10

Abraham Cook, William Cross, Will, Boatswain, Peter, Jack, Cupid, Moll, Sarah, Nan, Phobe, Aggy-12

Edwad. Cox at Quar. Jack-1

John Cawdle, Sen. & Jun. -2

James Clay, Sam-2

Richard Chambers-1

Wm. Coleman at Wintocomake Peter Coleman-2

79

Sarah Crawley, Jno. Crawley, Samll. Martin, Jemmy, George Thos Jno. Abram. Jack Cesar, Sam, Sambo, Sarah, Lydia, Bello-14

Charles Loufins, Jno. Glascock, Jack-3

Robt. Cousins, Petesn Irby, York-3

James Clark, John Bedlock, Wm. Poythress-3

Charles Clay-1

Godfrey Coleman-1

Joseph Coleman-1

William Coleman Junr. -1

Robert Coleman-1

Danill. Coleman, Joel Stoe-2

Walter Childs, Robin, Harry, Dick, York, Moll, Hampton, Cate-8

John Clay, Dennis-2

John Carroll-1

[Ma]thew Caberne[ss]-1

Edward Covington, Bess-2

Uriah Creswell-1

Wm. Crenshaw, Mingo, Jude-3

William Clements-1

George Caberness, Bess-1

Leomard Dyson-1

Richd. Dennis, Bram, Walloby, Patt-4

William Dandy-1

William Evans-1

John Evans at Quar. Jack, Betty, Cate-3

John Ellington-1

David Ellington-1

Robert Evans-1

Thos. Ellis, Wm. Ellis, Dick, George, Jude-5

Capt. Isham Epse Quar. Thos., Harry, Bess-3

Francis Epse Quar. James Oald, West-2

Laughlin Flinn, John Flin-2

Bryan Fanning-1

Thomas Franklin-1

77

Robert Ferguson, Bob, Dick-3

Frederick Ford-1

George Ford-1

Richard Fletcher, John, Cupid-3

William Green, Joseph Wallyrope, Guy, Mingo, Stephen, Pegg, Bess, Cate-8

James Grigg, Joseph Grigg, Wm. Grigg, Jude, Peter-5

Alexander Grey-[1]

Joseph Grey-1

John Gillum at Quar., Hall, Pompey, Tom, Maria-4

William Gilmore-1

William Gambling-1

Wm. Hulme, Jenny-2

Duncomb Hammond-1

William Hood-1

Thos. Hood, Pegg, Jack-3

Joseph Hawkes-1

John Hesting-1

William Hardcastle-1

at Cap. Wm. Hamlin Quar. Francis Merryman, Jack, Sam-3

Christopher Hinton, Peton, Thos. Hinton, Dick, Patt-[5]

Wm. Harris at Quar. Cezar, Fanney-2

John Hulcome-[]

John Hall, Dick, Ju[]-3

John Hall at Quar. Ned, James, Oliver, hampshire, Windsor-5

Wm. Hudson Jun. -1

James Hudson, Wm. Hudson-2

Richard Hicks, Abraham Vaughn-2

William Hesting-1

Samuel Jordan Sen., Mathw. Hubard, Wm. Jordan, Deborah, Robin, Peter-6

Gowin Johnson, Lomax-2

72

Richard Jones Sen., Richard Jones Jun., Peter Jones, Edwd. Jones, George Shepherd, Robin, Jemmy, Hale, Nero, Lot, Maria, Jude. Frank-13

Jude Israel, Sam, Ben, Bess-4

Abraham Jones Sen. at Quar. Abraham Jones Jun., Toney, Peter, Jack-4

Captn. Peter Jones at Quar., Ishmael, Bob, Will-3

William Jackson, Andrew, Mingo-3

James Jackson, Sam-1

Thomas Jackson-1

John Johnson-1

Sylvan[as] Johnson-1

Samll Jones, Dick, Jo-3

Joseph Jenkins-1

John Jenkins-1

K

John Leveret-1

Arthur Leeth-1

Jacob Mitchell-1

Robert Munns-1

James Mumford at Quar. Alexr Howard, []rge Boling, Pompey, Cupid, Ned, Cloe, Sarah, June-8

Geo. McVey, Jno. McVey-2

Timo, Murrill, Abra. -1

John Moore-1

Isham Malone-1

Robt. Moody, Jno. Moody, Jno. Hegdan-3

Robert M[]lone-1

Abra. Mf lv -1

John Mīiltchell-1

Wm. M[i]tchel at Quar. Robin-1

Joseph N[]le-1

John Nance Jun-1

John Nance Sen., Jack, Thos. Nance-3

Bryan Ott[]land-1

John Oald at Quar. Gideon Moon, Jemmy, Sud []-3

69

William Powell-1

William Parish-1

Edward Parish-1

John Powel, Rose-2

Samli. Pitchford-1

Thos. Price-1

Q

Christopher Robinson, Nathanael Robinson-2

Robert Rowland-1

Moses Rainey-1

Higden Robinson, Henry Robinson, Ben. Williams-3

TO BE CONTINUED

NAMSEMOND COUNTY MARRIAGES

by L. H. Hart

These marriages were gleaned from the death records of the county. There is no way to determine the date of the marriage from the death certificate, but the age of the decedent can give a rough year of birth (included) and the parentage (included) and place of birth (included if other than Nansemond Co.) are also listed. In some instances only the surname of the groom is known; when additional genealogical information is given it is included. The year of death is included and entries are given as found, pages are not numbered.

-- HARRIS married Charlotte JONES b.1773 d.1853, dau. of Ivey and Drusilla Jones. Dau. Mary HODGES.

Elvey BYRD married Mildred BYRD b.1826 d.1853, dau. of John and Esther Byrd.

Josiah DUKE married Mary S. EDWARDS b. 1822 Southampton Co. d. 1853. dau. of Allen and Mary A. Edwards

William PORTER of Benjamin married Rhoda Ann PRUDEN b.1822 d.1853, dau. of James and Mary Pruden.

-- HARRELL married Mary HARRELL b.1796 d.1853, dau. of Amos and Sophia Harrell. Son Holloway HARRELL.

Joseph J. LAWRENCE married Jendy GOODMAN b.1806 NC d.1853, dau. of William and Mary Goodman.

James LASSITER married Elizabeth MERIDITH b.1825 d.1853, dau. of John and Frances Meridith.

John M. BUTLER married Virginia S. BRADSHAW b.1835 NC d.1853, day, of Purdie and Martha Bradshaw.

- -- STAKES married Elizabeth CUTLER b.1788 Accomack Co. d.1853, dau. of Richard Cutler. Son John F. STAKES.
- -- POWELL married Diana KNOTTS b. 1832 York Co. d.1853, dau. of James and Rosana Knotts.
- -- ONEAL married Sarah POWELL b.1811 d.1853, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Powell.

James F. BATTEN married Barbara PITT b.1831 d.1853, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Pitt.

William GRAHAM married Lydia GRAHAM b.1783 Norfolk Co. d.1853, dau. of Keeley Graham.

Tully W. LONG married Elizabeth AVIS b.1822 Norfolk Co. d.1853, dau. of John and Nancy Avis.

Goodman JONES married Mary Eliza ATRES b.1829 d.1853, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Aires.

Putnam OWENS married Sarah M. GAITRIGHT b.1821 Henrico Co. d.1853, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gaitright.

Copeland WRIGHT married Ann GRIGGS b.-- d.1853, dau. of John and Emaline Griggs.

George W. WHITLEY married Frances MURPHY b.1826 d.1853, dau. of Thomas and Mary Murphy.

-- HOLLAND married Elizabeth DAUGHTREY b.1784 Isle of Wight Co. d.1854, dau. of Thomas and Honor Daughtrey. Son-in-law John A. CUTCHINS.

Jesse B. BREWER married Bettie F. SMITH b. 1827 d. 1854, dau. of Washington and Mary Smith.

-- DUKE married Penninah BOOTHE b.1785 d.1854, dau. of Abram and Charlotte Boothe. Son Edwin DUKE.

Taylor DAVIDSON married Suckey HOWELL b. 1814 d. 1854, dau. of Michael and Suckey Howell.

John S. MILTEAR married Jincy PIERCE b. 1824 d. 1854, dau. of John M. and Rebecca Pierce.

Dempsey RUSSELL married Sarah BABB b.1825 Gates Co., NC d.1854, dau. of William and Mary Babb.

Elisha CROSS married Mary Louisa PARKER b. 1831 d. 1854, dau. of John and Mary Parker.

Solomon ARCHER married Louisa DASHIELD b.1816 d.1854, dau. of William Dashield.

Richard ELEY married Jehiza JOHNSON b.1819 d.1854, dau. of Sclomon and Sarah Johnson.

-- TAYLOR married Edith BARNES b.1782 Southampton Co.? d.1854, dau. of Johnson and Polly Barnes.

Matthew OLIVER married Emmeline OLDHAM b.1830 d.1854, dau. of Jesse and Polly Oldham.

Jacob RHODES married Miliy BRADSHAW b. 1808 Isle of Wight Co. d. 1854, dau. of William and Sarah Bradshaw.

Dempsey RICHARDS married Sarah DüYLE b.1824? d.1854, dau. of Nathan Doyle.

Stephen WRIGHT married Mary B. GALE b. 1819 Isle of Wight Co. d. 1854, dau. of Jethro and Anne Gale.

Horace L. GRAY married Nancy J. OUTLAND b.1835 d.1854, day. of Jeremiah and Eliza Outland.

Thomas J. SAUNDERS married Amelia JOHNSON b.1824 d.1854, dau. of Solomon and Sally Johnson.

[William] DEANS married Rhoda WRIGHT 5.1791 d.1854, dau. of William and Mary Wright. Son John W. WILDER.

William BAKER married Nancy AYRES b.1825 d.1855, dau. of John and Nancy Ayres.

James A. NORFLEET married Ann Mariah WOODSON b. 1829 Norfolk Co. d. 1855, dau. of David and Harriet Woodson.

Allen REDD married Mahal WILLIS b. 1822 d. 1855, dau. of Edy Willis.

Samuel WILKINS/WILLIAMS married Mary BRINKLEY b. 1800 d. 1855, dau. of Jacob and Priscilla Brinkley.

Benjamin RABY married Amilly BRINKLEY b. 1828 d. 1855, dau. of Abram amd Rachel Brinkley (of J.).

John RIDDICK (of W.) married Mary S. RIDDICK b.1811 Chowan Co., NC d.1855, dau. of George and Isabella Riddick.

-- WIGGINS married Martha KING b.1770 Gates Co., NC d.1855, dau. of Solomon King. Son-in-law Francis D. Rogers.

Wiley STALLINGS married Nancy GRIFFIN b. 1813 d. 1855, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Griffin.

Harrison BAKER married Harriett RUSSELL b.1820 d.1855, dau. of John and Mary Russell.

-- RIDDICK married Nancy GOODMAN b.1783 d.1855, dau. of James and Parthenia Goodman. Son Jethro RIDDICK.

Elisha RAWLS (of Andr) married Mary Edith GOODMAN b.1836 d.1855, dau. of Jethro and Penninah Goodman.

Eldrid BYRD married Emeline WOOD 5.1818 d.1855, day, of Mock Wood.

Harrison HOLLAND married Martha HOWELL b.1815 d.1855, dau. of Arthur and Wealthy Howell.

George E. MURPHY married Treacy Jane HOLLAND b.1835 Isle of Wight Co. d.1855, dau. of James M. and Eliza Holland.

Richard LAURENCE married Elizabeth Ann NORFLEET b. 1829 d. 1855, day, of Christopher and Lisha Norfleet.

Henry PITT married Margaret HUNTER b.1793 Isle of Wight Co. d.1855, dau. of Seth and Sarah Hunter.

William J. HARRELL married Anne M. ODON b.1836 Gates Co. NC d.1855, dau. of John B. and Nancy Odom.

Josiah ROSS married Elizabeth CHANNELL 5.1810 d.1855, dau. of William and Polly Channell.

Dempsey WHITEHEAD married Dianna JOHNSON b. 1833 Isle of Wight Co. d. 1855, dau. of Amos and Peggy Johnson.

John A. WALTERS married Mahaley HOWELL b.1824 d.1855, dau. of Young and Nancy Howell.

Robert DARDEN (of Ben) married Cherry DAUGHTERY b. -- d.1856, dau. of Rasha and Polly Daughtery.

Samuel BAKER married Sarah HASLETT b.1805 Suffolk d.1856, dau. of Jethro and Maria Haslett.

Joseph P. HALL married Laura A. MURDAUGH b. 1821 Suffolk d. 1856, dau. of John and Ann Murdaugh.

[John Simons] -- JOHNSON married Winney BUTLER b.1786 d.1856, day, of Mills and Kisiah Butler. Son Mills B. Johnson.

Hincha McCLENNY married Elisie McCLENNY b.1796 Isle of Wight Co. d.1856, dau. of John and Patience McClenny.

John SINGLETON married Musilla NELMS b.1826 d.1856, dau. of Stephen and Nancy Nelms. Sister Nancy RICHARDS.

Wiley JONES married Nancy JONES b.1792 d.1856, dau. of James and Ruthy Jones.

Abram DUKE married Sarah C. DAUGHTREY b. 1826 d. 1857, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Daughtrey.

TO BE CONTINUED

THE PETERSON FAMILY

by Claiborne T. Smith, Jr.

A study of the Peterson family of southside Virginia appeared in Historical Southern Families, volume 1, by John B. Boddie (1957). [This will be referred to henceforth as Boddie.] Since that time, much new information has become available and sections of the Boddie article are now found to be in error. The family descends from John Peterson who died in 1679 in the part of Charles City County which became Prince George County after 1702. John Herbert Peterson (1776-1830) of "Spring Garden" in Prince George County wrote a memoir in 1829 on both the Peterson and Claiborne (his mother's) families. [This will be cited hereafter as Memoir. 1 He was the great-greatgrandson of the immigrant John Peterson. He stated from papers then in his possession that it appeared his ancestor came to Virginia in 1660 or 1670 from Great Britain. This memoir edited by Clayton Torrence, was published in the William and Mary Quarterly, 2nd series, volume 2. Appended as a footnote was mention of the naturalization of John and Christian Peterson in 1670 by the colonial government of Virginia. No further information was given on these individuals, and Torrence did not make any judgment about their connection with John of Charles City. However, the mention was sufficient to lead many to assume that the John, naturalized in 1670, was the same as John of Charles City. There is no reason to doubt the ancestry in Memoir, and Peterson is a fairly common English surname, one John Peterson being claimed in 1675 as an headright of Thomas Cocke in Henrico County (Nugent 2-165).

John Peterson married Elizabeth, the daughter of Col. Henry Soane. See Henry Soane, Progenitor of Thomas Jefferson, Dabney Neff McLean (1985). The will of Henry Scane has been lost, but it may be inferred that he devised a 400 acre tract known as the "sawmill divident" to his two daughters Judith and Elizabeth. The property was located at the falls of Swift Creek in what is now Chesterfield County. John Peterson died early in 1679. On 19 February of that year Abraham Odium and his wife petitioned the Charles City County court, stating that John was recently deceased and, before his death, had said that said Odium should have the care of his children and their estates (Boddie, 158). It would appear that Elizabeth Soane Peterson had died before her husband. This record proves the existence of other children besides son John. It seems likely that Elizabeth, the wife of Nathaniel Urvin of Prince George County was a daughter. She was later closely associated with John Peterson in Isle of Wight County. There may have been others. Burrell and Jeremiah Brown, presumed brothers, were provided for in the 1731 will (Isle of Wight Co.) of John Peterson. It has been suggested, but without evidence, that they were the sons of

yet another daughter of the first John Peterson.

According to the Bristol Parish Register [henceforth BPR], Magdaline, the daughter of Israel Peterson, was born 21 Nov. 1740. Israel later appeared in Amelia County, VA, and eventually in upper South Carolina. There is no evidence that he was related to the John Peterson family.

JOHN: AND ELIZABETH SCANE PETERSON had issue:

- 1. John: Peterson, ca. 1674-1731
- 2. Elizabeth Peterson, died 1736, married Nathaniel Urvin

John² Peterson was born by 1674, as he shared in the division of the sawmill divident in Henrico Co. that he had inherited from his mother. For the first fifty years of his life, he lived at his father's original settlement on Bailey's Creek in Prince George Co., a little south of the present city of Hopewell. The 1704 quit rent roll lists him with tracts of 428 and 375 acres in Prince George Co. His probable marriage to a daughter of Capt. Henry Batte (1646-1700) and a possible second marriage to a widow Brown are discussed in Boddie, p. 159. It may be of significance that the name Martha Peterson appears frequently in the descendants of his daughter Anne Peterson Thweatt [see this magazine, henceforth listed as SSV, vol. 7, p. 24]. Peterson was unmarried when he deeded land in 1723.

Late in 1710, the area between the Nottoway and Meherrin rivers was opened to settlement by the Virginia government (Henings, vol. 4, p. 546). There was a great rush for these lands and John Peterson received his first grant on the Meherrin in 1715 in what was then Isle of Wight Co. (Nugent 3-180). in that year, he assisted in the resettling of the Saponi Indians at Fort Christiana some distance west in Brunswick Co. In 1720 he received a special grant for this service (Nugent 3-225). By grant and purchase he amassed almost 4000 acres in the Meherrin area before his death in 1731. Prince George Co. deeds show that he moved to these new lands late in 1723. On 12 Nov. 1723 he deeded to John Fitzgerald the Froghole Mill on Bailey's Creek in Prince George Co. with three adjacent tracts-a total of 118 acres. On 24 Jan. 1724 as a resident of Isle of Wight Co., he deeded to his son John's Peterson, Jr. 100 acres at the head of Froghole Mill Pond, with an acre across the westerly run. This appears to have been another potential mill site. 3 Oct. 1726, John Peterson of Isle of Wight sold to William Pride 208 acres in Henrico Co. on the north side of Swift Creek, being the upper half of the sawmill divident (Henrico County, Virginia, Deeds, 1706-1737, B.B. Weisiger, 1985). Peterson's new settlement was on Goose Pond near Dutchman's Meadow in the extreme eastern portion of the present Greensville Co., a few miles west of the Meherrin River. This was a section of Isle of Wight Co. that shortly after his death was added to Brunswick Co. and was located about 60 miles from his previous residence

in Prince George Co.

John Peterson made his will on 1 March 1731. It was recorded on 24 Jan. 1732 in Isle of Wight Co. Torrepce included an abstract in Memoir. In addition to his children and a grandson John Eppes, he made small legacies to John Smith and Mathew Parham and substantial bequests to Burrell and Jeremiah Brown. The latter two were listed first in his will, prompting suggestions that they were either nephews or step-sons. Extensive research has failed to locate any clues to establish a relationship. Certain bequests of personal property suggest that they were starting out in life and were probably members of the Peterson household. The homeplace was devised to Burrell Brown who was married to Peterson's [probable] neice Mary Urvin. Another hint as to a possible relationship comes in the will of an otherwise unidentified Susannah Wallace in 1757. She died testate in Brunswick Co. mentioning among numerous other legatees - Jeremiah Brown, John Peterson, and Martha, wife of Timothy Thorpe. They were listed together in that order. Burrell Brown was deceased (1750); John and Martha were the children of Batte Peterson, deceased (1751). Their remaining sibling Mary Hicks was dead. This is the only hint among surviving records of a blood connection between the Petersons and Browns.

BROWN EXCURSUS. Burrell Brown married Mary Urvin and will be discussed below. According to Brunswick Co. order books, Jeremian Brown obtained permission to build a grist mill on Fountain's Creek in 1755. He was also a carpenter and in 1753 was paid by the county for building a bridge across Fountain's Creek at Peterson's. At Sept. 1759 court, he was discharged form building a bridge over the Meherrin River at Hicks Ford. Jeremiah Brown disappears from the Brunswick Co. records after 1769, probably moving to South Carolina. One of the name is a member of High Hill Meeting House on the Santee near Statesboro. He died intestate in 1782 leaving a widow Elizabeth and a son William as administrators. Her identity is not known. From South Carolina deeds he appears to be the father of: Robert; Burrell; Henry; and Mary, wife of James Clark and mother of Isham Clark. One Urvin Brown married Sarah, a daughter of Richard Bradford, and died intestate in Claremont Co., SC in 1817. He is probably a member of this family. One James Brown is a witness to many Peterson and Brown family deeds and wills, but no connection with either family has been established.

John² Peterson and wife unknown had issue:

- 1. John3 Peterson see later.
- 2. Batte3 Peterson see later.
- 3. Mary3 Peterson see below.
- Judith³ Peterson married John Thweatt (<u>SSV</u>, vol. 7, p. 135)
- 5. Annes Peterson married James Thweatt (SSV, vol.7, p.24)

6. Tabithas Peterson married John Eppes. At the time of his death he was living in Charles City Co. where an inventory of his estate was ordered on 1 July 1725 (Charles City Co. Records 1724-31, p.40). Tabitha did not long survive him as accounts of both estates were returned by William Eppes, administrator on 2 Nov. 1726 (Ibid., pp. 135-136). John and Tabitha had only one child, a son John Eppes, born in 1723. Nov. 1737 court, John Eppes, son and orphan of John and Tabitha chose Benjamin Harrison as his guardian (Charles City Co. Order Book 1735-51, p.21). At April 1740 court, administration on the estate of John Eppes, deceased was granted to William Cryer, the nearest of kin appearing in court and relinquishing their right thereto (Ibid., p.125). John Eppes had been devised 900 acres of land and slaves in the will of his grandfather John Peterson. On his death without issue, the bequest reverted by will to his uncles John and Batte Peterson.

SPAIN EXCURSUS. Mary Peterson (John , John) married William Spain, the son of John Spain, who was listed with 118 acres in the Prince George Co. 1704 quit rent roll. On 17 Aug. 1720 John was granted 287 acres in Prince George Co. on the west side of Whipponock Creek (Nugent 3-224). This land seems to have been inherited by William Spain. According to the Bristol Parish Vestry Book, he and John Ellington were ordered to procession the land between Whipponock and Namozine creeks on several occasions between 1727 and 1739. This area is in the north central section of what became Dinwiddie Co. in 1754. Spain family continued to own land on the Whipponock for the next hundred years. According to the Dinwiddie Co. land tax lists in 1807, Abraham, the son of John Peterson Spain, owned 143 acres on that creek and, in 1815, Captain Stephen Spain, then living in Tennessee, was taxed on land on the Whipponock, described as being 16 miles north of Dinwiddie Court House.

Mary3 Peterson and William Spain had issue (BPR):

- 1. John4 Spain born 1721.
- 2. William4 Spain born 1723.
- 3. Joshua4 Spain born 1725.
- 4. Eliza4 Spain born 1731.
- 5. Batte Peterson* Spain born 1733.

There were undoubtedly other children who do not appear in the register. A strong possibility is Daniel Spain who was granted 239 acres on 12 June 1761 in Dinwiddie Co. adjoining William Watkins (formerly John Ellington), Thomas Hill, William Spain, and John Newman (Dinwiddie Co. Surveyor's Plat Book, 1755-1865).

The descendants of William and Mary³ (Peterson) Spain are difficult to work out as the early Dinwiddie Co. records have been destroyed. Fifteen Spains appear on the 1782 Dinwiddie Co. land tax lists, but it is uncertain whether all of them are descendants of Mary Peterson. Specifically designated in some of the lists were John and Daniel, sons of Batte, and William,

son of John. Many of the family moved as a group to Champaign Co., OH in 1805, including a John Peterson Spain.

According to genealogists of the Eppes family, four brothers— Isham, John, Joshua, Peterson Eppes— were probably the sons of a William Eppes in Dinwiddle Co. As both the names Joshua and Peterson appear in the Eppes family for the first time, it has been suggested that their mother was a Spain, possibly a daughter of Marys Peterson and William Spain. Peterson Eppes died in 1831 leaving a son Daniel Spain Eppes (1797-1863) further hinting at this posited relationship. In addition to Daniel, Peterson Eppes had five other children, including Mary Elizabeth (1785-1823) who married Patrick Henry Poythress. The were the parents of William Peterson Poythress (1810-1863) of Richmond, founder in 1856 of the pharmaceutical company bearing his name.

Elizabeth Peterson (?John:) married Nathaniel Urvin of Prince George Co. He appears in that county in the 1704 quit rent roll with 150 acres. Nothing is known of his antecedents. In July 1717, Robert Hicks of Surry and David Crawley, Richard Jones, and Nathaniel Urvin of Prince George were licensed to trade with the western Indians (Calendar of State Papers, vol.1, p.155). On 13 Feb. 1715, Urvin sold to David Crawley two land parcels totalling 108 acres, on which Urvin resided- his wife Elizabeth relinquishing her dower (Prince George Co. Wills & Deeds. 1713-28, p. 96). There is no further record of Nathaniel Urvin and his date of death is unknown. On 20 Feb. 1723 Elizabeth Urvin of Prince George Co. was granted 420 acres in Isle of Wight Co. on the south side of the Meherrin, adjoining John Peterson and William Auldridge, near the lower end of Goose Pond (Nugent 3-259). It would appear that she joined her presumed brother John Peterson in his move south. The Mary Urvin who patented 100 acres on the Nottoway in 1724 (Ibid., p. 279) was probably her youngest daughter. Elizabeth Urvin's will, dated 1726, was recorded in Brunswick Co. in 1736. She mentioned her three daughters and devised to her son-in-iaw Robert Hicks all of her land. The will was witnessed by John Peterson, Batte Peterson, and Mathew Parham. In 1733 she deeded to Hicks the land he was bequeathed in the will, being the same tract she was granted in 1723.

Elizabeth² Peterson and Nathaniel Urvin had issue:

- Amy³ Urvin married Thomas Wilson of Henrico and Brunswick counties. No record after 1736.
- 2. Mary3 Urvin married 1) Burrell Brown 2) Col. John Wallsee later.
- 3. Elizabeth³ Urvin married Robert Hicks- see later.

Mary³ Urvin married Burrell Brown, mentioned in the will of John Peterson in 1731. Brown was a surveyor in Brunswick Co. in 1737 and a justice in 1746 (Brunswick Co. order books). He and his wife sold land in Brunswick in 1733. The will of Burrell Brown was dated Jan. 1750 and recorded shortly

thereafter. He mentioned his wife Mary, underage son Urvin, and daughter Betty. There was also a bequest to a William Wood, relationship not stated. His wife and friend Nathaniel Hicks were appointed executors, and the witnesses were Batte Peterson, Jeremiah Brown, and Thomas Rives.

Marys Urvin and Burrell Brown had issue:

- 1. Urvin⁴ Brown married Mary⁴ Thweatt, daughter of John and Judith³ Peterson Thweatt. See <u>SSV</u>, Vol. 7, p. 168.
- 2. Elizabeth Brown married in Brunswick Co. on 21 Sept. 1759 John Cooke, John Peterson, surety, and Batte Peterson, uitness. They moved to Fairfield Co., SC. See Southeide Virginia Families, John B. Boddie (1955), vol.1, p.164.

Marys Urvin Brown married secondly Col. John Wall. John Wall died testate in Brunswick Co. in 1761. His will, dated in 1752, mentioned his wife Mary "lately married to Burrell Brown" and son George who was left 1000 acres. The daughter Mary was not mentioned, fixing her birthdate after 1752. Mary Urvin Brown-Wall died testate in 1763. Her will mentions sons- George Wall and Urvin Brown, daughters- Betty Cooke and Mary Wall, grandson Burrell Cooke.

Marys Urvin and John Wall and had issue:

- 3. George* Wall seems to have died without issue in 1768, intestate in Brunswick Co.
- 4. Mary Wall seems to have married John Maclin. He died testate in 1778 in Brunswick Co. He had been the executor of her half-brother Urvin Brown in 1776 and of his widow in 1778.

Mary4(?) Wall and John Maclin had issue:

- Irwin⁵ Maclin died without issue in Greensville Co. in 1797.
- 2. Edmund⁵ Maclin married Elizabeth Pettway on 27 Dec. 1797 in Greensville Co.
- 3. Janes Maclin married Richard Stith.
- 4. Mary⁵ Maclin married in Greensville Co. in 1788 John Mason. He d.s.p. in 1793 in Greensville Co. She married secondly in 1795 Ira Ellis.

Elizabeth³ Urvin (Elizabeth² Peterson, John¹) married Robert Hicks, the son of Robert Hicks- the Indian trader for whom Hick's Ford was named- and his first wife Winifred Evans. The Brunswick Co. will of Robert Hicks, Jr. was dated in 1736 and recorded in 1737. That of his widow was dated in 1739 and recorded in 1740. When Elizabeth's estate was divided in 1742, the daughter Winifred had married a Rives.

Issue of Elizabeth3 Urvin and Robert Hicks:

- 1. Nathaniel Hicks- of whom later.
- 2. Winifred+ Hicks married Rives.
- 3. Martha4 Hicks untraced.
- 4. Sarah4 Hicks untraced.
- 5. Mary+ Hicks untraced.
- 6. Elizabeth Hicks married Thomas Lanler (1722-1805), according to Mrs. Carstairs Bracey's study of the Hicks family.

RIVES EXCURSUS. It is probable that the Winifred above was the first wife of Robert Rives of Prince George Co. whose will was dated in 1772 and recorded in 1774. A copy of the will was found in a Greensville Co. suit. thus surviving the destruction of the Prince George Co. records. It is published in Reliques of the Rives, J.R. Childs (1929), p.311. The author assumed that as the wife mentioned in the will was named Elizabeth, she was Elizabeth Hicks, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth. However, as noted above, Elizabeth is said to have married Thomas Lanier. It would thus appear that after the death of Winifred, Rives married secondly an Elizabeth, surname unknown.

Issue of Winifred Hicks and Robert Rives:

- 1. Williams Rives. He had one child: Robert Hicks Rives.
- 2. Nathaniel⁵ Rives. He moved to Chester Co., SC.
- 3. Urving Rives. Died without issue.
- 4. Martha⁵ Rives married William Fox and had issue, including Winifred⁵ Fox, who married in Greensville Co. in 1781 James Robinson.

Nathaniel+ Hicks, only son of Robert and Elizabeth Urvin Hicks, lived in Brunswick County most of his life. However, there is no record of his estate and the date of his death is not known. He witnessed the will of his cousin Urvin Brown in Brunswick Co. in 1776 and he was dead by 1782. He married first a second cousin, the daughter of Batte Peterson of Brunswick Co. (died 1751). Her name is presumed to have been Mary, as Nathaniel and Mary Hicks sold land in 1749. In the loose estates papers for Brunswick Co. there is an undated receipt for a third of Batte Peterson's personal estate paid to Robert Hicks, son of Nathaniel Hicks, the widow's dower having been previously deducted. It would appear Mary had died by that time and Robert was her only issue. Nathaniel Hicks may be the same person who married by 1768 Charity, the daughter of Henry and Fortune (Maget) Watkins of Surry Co. There is no record of issue by this marriage.

Roberts Hicks, son of Nathaniel, married first Angelina Goodwyn. He had bought land in Bute Co., NC, and, when he sold this land in 1774, they were living in Craven Co., SC. Angelina Hicks was mentioned as daughter in the will of William Goodwyn, Sr., dated 1783, and probated in 1784 in Camden District, SC.

[See A History of Richland County, SC, Edwin L. Green (1932)]. William Goodwyn was born in Virginia. Robert Hicks had one daughter by Angelina - Marys Hicks. He appears to have divorced Angelina, which was against South Carolina law at the time. This may have prompted his return to Virginia. Robert Hicks married secondly Mary Greenway, daughter of Dr. James Greenway, and sister of the wives of his cousins John and Kinchen Peterson. There was one child by this second marriage: Martha Dixon Greenways Hicks. The will of Robert Hicks, dated 1796, was recorded in 1798 in both Greensville Co., VA and Richland Co., SC. Hicks Chappel had the management of the South Carolina property. The will mentions his wives Angelina and Mary and his daughters Maryo and Martha D.G. & Hicks. The widow Mary Hicks married secondly in 1799 in Greensville Co. Braxton Robinson. They had one child - Mary G. Jane Robinson who married in 1821 in Greensville Co. to Charles W. Johnston.

Robert Hick's daughter Mary® Hicks married in SC Peter Chambliss and eventually left him. She married secondly John Watson in 1794 in Greensville Co., VA. There was no issue by either marriage. There was subsequent litigation over "New Market", the plantation devised to Mary by her father, when Watson's sister Hepzibah tried to sell it in 1820.

Martha D.G.⁵ Hicks, only issue by the second marriage of Robert Hicks, married in 1808 in Greensville Co. to Richard H. Avery. They had only one child - Mary J.G.⁷ Avery. She married in Greensville Co. in 1825 to George Smith. Martha D.G. Avery died testate in Greensville Co. in 1828, mentioning the following heirs: daughter Mary J.G. Smith, wife of George; niece Sally Greenway Johnston; nephew Charles William Johnston; former guardian Capt. Braxton Robinson; sister Mary Jane Johnston; grand-daughter Martha Rebecca® Smith; aunt Martha Peterson; and Richard Henry Avery.

JOHN3 PETERSON (JOHN2, JOHN1) was born circa 1694 and died in November of 1773. He remained in Prince George County in 1723 when his father and brother Batte moved to Isle of Wight County. He was of age by 1717, when a Prince George Co. deed referred to his father as John Peterson, Sr. According to Memoir, he lived at "Spring Garden" on Bailey's Creek. When the tract was inherited by his grandson John Herbert Peterson by 1797, it contained 817 acres (Prince George Surveyor's Record, 1796-1824, p.20). The property was originally owned by the Batte family and it is not known when the Petersons acquired it, or whether it was the residence of the first John Peterson (d. 1679). According to a Charles City Order Book, in 1654, William Batte recorded that his brothers Thomas and Henry had an equal interest with him in the plantation in Charles City Co. commonly called "Spring Garden." In 1702 it fell into the new county of Prince George. Peterson deeds regarding the place in 1872 refer to a half acre reserved as a graveyard (Prince George Co. Deed Book 29, pp. 331, 450). Doubtless many generations of the family lie buried there, but only three tombstones are extant - John

Herbert Peterson (1776-1830), his wife Mary Herbert Harrison (1766-1833), and Virginia Ann Thweatt (1805-1824), the first wife of their son John A. Peterson. The original house, shown on early maps as being on the old courthouse road, disappeared many years ago.

Johns Peterson and his first wife Frances, whose identity is unknown, had two children listed in the B.P.R.: Nathaniel*, b. 1720 and William* b. 1723, both of whom died young. By 1731 John had married Martha, the daughter of James and Judith (Soane) Thweatt. (S.S.V., VII, # 1-52). It was argued in Boddie, p. 160 that these two marriages might indicate two separate generations but a careful study of existing records indicate that the same John was involved. Boddie also suggested that Frances, the first wife of John Peterson may have been an Eppes but no supportive evidence has been found. According to Memoir John died in Nov. 1773. His will, now lost, was referred to in a 1775 Brunswick deed from his son Thomas to John Sturdivant, Jr. Memoir states John Peterson and Martha Thweatt had three sons and three daughters.

- 1. Peter Peterson see below
- 2. Mary4 Peterson m. Francis Poythress of whom later.
- Frances Peterson b. 1745 B.P.R. m. Joseph Parsons and d.s.p.
- 4. Thomas4 Peterson m. Elizabeth Claiborne of whom later
- 5. Martha Peterson m. Robert Batte of whom later
- 5. John+ Peterson, d.s.p. age 24 Va. Gazette of 24 Feb. 1773.

Peter+ Peterson (John³, John², John¹), the eldest son, married Lucy Osborne, daughter of Edward Osborne of Chesterfield (1710-1781) and his wife Elizabeth Eppes. Peter lived in Dinwiddie County and was dead before the 1782 tax lists when his widow Lucy was listed with 600 acres. According to the same source, she died in 1805. In 1806 her grand-daughter Sally G. Thweatt was taxed on 131 acres conveyed by the Lucy Peterson estate.

Issue of Peter+ and Lucy (Osborne) Peterson.

- Lucy Osbornes Peterson m. James Thweatt. See <u>S.S.V</u>. VII #1, p. 32 for descendants..
- Elizabeth⁵ Peterson m. Peterson Goodwyn, a cousin. See
 S.S.V. VII #4, p.170 for issue.

Mary⁴ Peterson (John³, John², John⁴), m. Francis
Poythress. He cannot be differentiated from several
contemporaries of the same name. His will, dated 10 Dec. 1796
and recorded in Dinwiddie, mentioned his wife who is not named
and his daughter Mary Peterson⁵ Randolph. [Some Wills From the
Burned Counties of Va, W.L. Hopkins (1987)]. Francis and Mary⁴
(Peterson) Poythress also had a son Francis⁵ who served in the
Revolution and d.s.p. at age 24. See Memoir and U.S.

pension records.

Mary Petersons Poythress (c. 1767-1841) married about 1779 Henry Randolph V, (1757-1841), a descendant of Henry Randolph I and Judith Scane, sister to Elizabeth, the wife of the first John Peterson. Mary and Henry were the parents of eight children, all of whom except their daughter Elizabeth moved to Tennessee with their parents in 1828. (Henry Randolph I and His Descendants, Wassell Randolph (1952) pp 80-84). Elizabeths Randolph (1780-1854) m. 1803 Robert Wilson of Amelia. Their descendants are listed in 900 Years Thweatt Blood Line Family History, Silas A. Thweatt (1959), pp. 94-99.

Thomas+ Peterson (John³, John², John¹) married Elizabeth Claiborne (1758-1794) (Sussex Co. M.B.) in 1775. On 24 May 1787, Mary Claiborne of Windsor, Sussex County, deeded her sons Augustine and Thomas Claiborne certain slaves in trust for the sole support of her daughter Elizabeth Peterson, to become her property after the death of her husband Thomas Peterson. (Prince George D.B. 1787-1792, p.22). Thomas Peterson died in November of 1788. His Prince George County will, dated 1782, recorded 1789, left his estate to his wife Elizabeth for life. No children were mentioned but Memoir lists the following.

- 1. John Herberts Peterson of whom later.
- 2. Augustines Peterson (1783-1803) d.s.p.
- 3. Thomass Peterson m. Sarah, daughter Peter Epes, but d.s.p. 1809.
- 4. Ann⁵ Peterson d.s.p. 1794.

John Herbert⁵ Peterson (Thomas⁴, John³, John², John⁴) (1776-1830) author of <u>Memoir</u> married in 1795 his first cousin, Mary Herbert Harrison, the daughter of Charles Harrison and Mary Herbert Claiborne. She died in 1833. They are buried at "Spring Garden". They had issue:

- 1. Lucys Peterson (1801-1828) m. William Young and d.s.p.
- 2. Marias Peterson m. John Prentis of whom later
- 3. John Augustines Peterson (1798-1879). See below.

John Augustines Peterson, above, married first Virginia Thweatt. (SSV -VII #3-138) and second her first cousin Eliza Frances Thweatt. (see <u>lbid</u>,p. 140 for issue). J.A. Peterson and his 2nd wife are buried in the Plummer plot in Blandford.

Issue of John A. Peterson and his first wife Virginia Thweatt:

1. John A. 7 Peterson Jr. (1823-1888) married first in 1852

Mary Frances Rebecca? Epes, of whom later, and 2nd Clara Peter

2. Virginia Ann? Peterson (1824-1869) married in 1843 (Petersburg Hustings Court M.B.) Nathaniel Colley? Cocke (Sarah Colley?, Martha Battes, Martha Peterson*, John*3.) For issue see <u>Southside Va. Families</u>, Vol. I, John B. Boddie (1955) p. 153. She died on a visit to Halifax Co. N.C. where her estate was probated. Virginia and her husband Nathaniel C. Cocke are buried at "Tar Bay", Prince George Co.

Marias Peterson (John Herberts, Thomass, Johns, Johns, Johns) married John Prentis, the son of William Prentis of Petersburg. After the death of Maria's mother in 1833 they moved first to Kentucky and then to Spencer County in S.W. Indiana where they both died of cholera in 1849. The first three children listed below appear in Memoir. The additional information is from the records of the late Ethel Barnes Shiffer of Claremont, Va., the grand-daughter of John A. Peterson, Jr.

Issue of Maria Peterson and John Prentis:

- 1. John Peterson7 Prentis m. Margaret M. Morton
- 2. Thomas Augustine? Prentis died unmarried 1851
- 3. Maria Louisa Prentis m. Davis Lincoln Comor He died in the Union Army 1863.
- 4. Martin Harrison Prentis m. Martha V. Gregory
- Lucy Harrison? Prentis m. 1st Edward McFenn 2nd Hardin P. Wood
- 6. Emily Rosens 7 Prentis m. 1st Caswell Watts 2nd Robert Porter.

Martha4 Peterson (John³, John², John²) m. Robert Batte, b. 1727 B.P.R. -d 1807, the son of William Batte and Mary Stratton of Prince George County. Martha was dead by 1790 when Robert deeded their son Robert Jr. 150 acres. (Prince George D.B. 1787-1792, p. 396). The list of children given below is from . Memoir and confirmed by an abstract of the Prince George County will of Robert Batte, dated 1805 and recorded 1807, made before the destruction of the county records in the Civil War. The will mentions his four surviving children and his grand son Francis Epes of Hopewell. The information below on the children of Robert Batte and their immediate descendants is from the records of Bolling Batte of Richmond and Laurence B. Gardiner of Memphis Tenn. Issue:

- 1. Johns Batte of whom later
- 2. Fredericks Batte of whom later
- 3. Marys Batte m. 1st Francis B. Green who d.s.p. and 2nd William Epes
- 4. Marthas Batte m. 1st Mr. Jones and 2nd Nathaniel Colley
- 5. Roberts Batte Jr. (1766-1797) d.s.p.

John⁵ Batte (Martha⁴ Peterson, John³) of "Mancelle" married Mary the daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Bland) Poythress of "Branchester". John Batte died in 1816.

Issue of Johns and Mary Poythress Batte:

- 1. Roberts Batte m. Elizabeth Buchanan Gilliam
- 2. Elizabeth Blands Batte died in infancy
- 3. Martha Petersons Batte died in infancy
- 4. Ann Blands Batte m. Charles Russell
- 5. Elizas Batte m. Michael Cowan Madden, a native of Ireland, buried in Blandford.
- 6. Mary Poythresss Batte m. Samuel Hinton
- 7. Martha Colley⁶ Batte m. William Brown Richie
- 8. Johns Batte died in infancy
- 9. Lucy Strattons Batte died unmarried
- 10. John Henry⁶ Batte m. Martha Ann Mason, daughter of Peyton Mason of Sussex Co.
- 11. Peter Poythress Batte m. 1st Eliza Poindexter 2nd Mary Poindexter and 3rd Emily Broughton.

Frederick⁵ Batte, (Martha⁴ Peterson, John³) married his cousin Mary Batte (Greensville M.B.) in 1795, the daughter of William and Sarah (Parham) Batte. Frederick was deceased before June Court, 1811 when his will was proved in Prince George County. (0.B. 1811-1814, p. 70). In July Court, 1813 Martha P. Batte, the orphan of Frederick Batte, chose Mary Batte as guardian with Nathaniel Colley as security. (Ibid-p.366). Mary Batte outlived her husband for many years. She died testate in Brunswick in 1855, leaving her estate to her grandchildren.

(<u>Historical Southern Families Vol. II</u>, John B. Boddie, 1958, p. 60).

Frederick⁵ and Mary (Batte) Batte had issue:

- 1. Martha Peterson⁵ Batte married Pleasant Tucker.
- 2. William A. 6 Batte died without issue.
- 3. Johns Batte died without issue.
- 4. Fredericks Batte, Jr. married Eliza Ann Batte.
- 5. Robert C. 6 Batte married Martha Batte.
- 6. Edwins Batte married F.F. Stern.

Mary⁵ Batte (Martha⁴ Peterson, John³) married in 1787 Francis Burwell Green (<u>Cameron</u>). He died without issue about 1794. She married secondly William Epes of Prince George Co., the son of Peter and Mary (Poythress) Epes of "High Peak". William had been a lieutenant in the 10th Virginia Regiment in the Continental Line in the Revolution. He died in 1812 when his will was proved by one of the witnesses, Nathaniel Colley. The executors were Thomas Cocke, his nephew in law, and Peter Epes.

Issue of Mary Batte and William Epes:

- 1. Robert Franciss Epes of whom later.
- 2. Dr. John Spooners Epes (1796-1868), buried at Blandford, married Harriet Marks.
- 3. Mary Epes married John Bolling Bland.
- 4. Robert⁶ Epes died 1872. He married 1) -- Green 2) Laura Harrison.

Robert Francise Epes (Marys Batte, Martha* Peterson, John*) was known all his life as Francis Epes of Hopewell. He married in 1830 (Prince George Co. marriage bond) Mary Rebecca Marks (1812-1838), the sister of his brother John's wife. The will of their mother Mary H. Marks, dated 1842, recorded 1843, is in the loose papers in the Prince George Courthouse. It mentions among others, daughter Harriet Epes, grand-daughters Eliza and Mary R. Epes, and the children of Robert F. Epes. She was the widow of Edward Marks, Jr. (Order Book 1811-14, p.35).

Issue of Robert Francise and Mary (Marks) Epes:

- 1. Mary Frances Rebecca⁷ Epes married 1854 (Petersburg marriage bond) John A. Peterson, Jr.
- 2. Aelia Louise⁷ Epes (1837-1888) married Leonard Augustine Marbury.

Martha⁵ Batte (Martha⁴ Peterson, John³) married 1) -Jones who died without issue. She married 2) Capt. Nathaniel
Colley in 1791 (<u>Cameron</u>). His antecedents are unknown, but he
is said to have come from England. Colley was a sea captain who
prospered in the trade between Petersburg and Nantes in France.
He built "Tar Bay" on the James River and died in 1819.

Issue of Martha⁵ Batte and Nathaniel Colley:

1. Sarah⁶ Colley born in 1793, married in 1810 Thomas Poythress Cocke (1774-1840) of Prince George Co.

Issue of Sarahs Colley and Thomas Poythress Cocke:

- 1. Nathaniel Colley Cocke (1820-1862) married Virginia Peterson (see previously).
- 2. Martha? Cocke (1818-1874) married in 1839 (Southern Churchman) her first cousin James Cocke (1814-1849), son of Dr. James Cocke of Baltimore and his wife Elizabeth Bellican Smith (1790-1857), daughter of James Smith of Kent Co., MD (died 1801). The will of Elizabeth Smith Cocke is among the loose papers in the Prince George Courthouse. James and Martha Cocke lived in New York before removing to Prince George Co., VA. Two of their children were named Teller for friends in New York.

Issue of Martha7 Cocke and James Cocke:

- 1. Thomase Cocke married Lucy Robertson. Died without issue.
- 2. Henry Teller⁸ Cocke born in 1842, married Elizabeth Welsh Horner of Philadelphia, PA.
- 3. James B Cocke (1843-1852).
- 4. Nathaniels Cocke (1845-1861) killed in an hunting accident.
- 5. Elizabetha Cocke (1846-1852).
- 6. Virginia P.ª Cocke (1847-1911) married R.R. Bowden, died without issue.
- 7. Alice Tellera Cocke (1850-1923) married George Champion Ruffin.

TO BE CONTINUED.

PERSON FAMILY CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

by Anne White Dobbins

The following line was omitted from the October 1989 issue page 165, 6th line from the bottom:

for Phoebe" ... <u>The Virginia Genealogist</u>, vol. 29, no. 2, April-June, 1985, by Elizabeth Shown Mills, current editor of... <u>The National Genealogical Quarterly</u>.

Also on p. 157 of the same issue:

John Anthony Person died 24 December 1863, not 1864.

by LeAnn Turbyfill

There exists in Greensville Co. Will Book 6, p.34, the will of Mary T.5 Person. She names her brother William Thomass Person, her uncle John A.5 Person, sister Rebecca H.5 Person, and half-brothers John A. and Edward Morriss. Her mother was Rebecca Person who had first married Henrys Person on 30 Dec. 1818 in Southampton Co. and then married William D. Morriss in Greensville Co. on 12 Jan. 1831.

William Thomase Person was born ca. 1827 in Southampton Co. He married Sarah Eugenia Eppes, daughter of Dr. Thomas J. and Sarah W. (Hunt) Eppes, in Sussex Co. on 6 Sept. 1849. He died in 1860 in Greensville Co. aged 33 from wounds sustained from his overseer, on his plantation "Sunnybanks." A deed in Greensville Co. (Deed Book 9, p.289) shows William Thomase Person and his wife Sarah selling his interest in his deceased father Henry Person's land to Thomas Clarke (who married his sister Rebecca H. B Person). Sarah Eugenia Eppes Person lived in

Jarratt until her death in 1891. Their issue included a son John Henry? Person who was born 29 Jan. 1856 at "Sunnybanks" in Greensville Co. and died 14 Oct. 1932 in Richmond, VA. He married Lucy Kennon Wainwright on 18 Feb. 1888 and had issue.

CONCLUDED.

A SOUTHSIDE SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION

by John Hale Stutesman

Edward Moseley was commissioned Captain of Chesterfield County militia in October 1775. (1) He held that rank and responsibility throughout the War for Independence.

In January 1781, traitor Benedict Arnold led a British raid up the James River to loot and burn Richmond. The American militia swarmed like angry wasps. A veteran recalled, "In January 1781 [I] was called into service under Captain Edward Moseley [of] Chesterfield County." (2) Another old soldier, applying for a pension, noted:

"In the early spring of 1781 [I] was called out in Chesterfield County in the company of Captain Edward Moseley, Lt. John Hall (?Hill), Ensign Robert Wooldridge. [We] marched to the south east part of Virginia [where] we were pursued by the British Army to Petersburg and fought there." (3)

A few months later, "in the warm season of 1781 [I] marched with Captain Moseley from Chesterfield County to Williamsburgh to join the main Army. (4) That veteran's memory concerned the gathering of militia to support General Washington and the French Allies in the successful siege of Yorktown in the late summer and fall of 1781.

One other personal account, a memoir written in his old age by Dan Trabue, cheerfully describes how, in March 1781, he was drafted into the Chesterfield County militia company commanded by "My nearest Neighbour, Capt. Edward Mosley, a Wilthy (wealthy) Man." (5) That narration follows the company to the bitter fight at Petersburg and the retreat through Chesterfield County. Then, in a classic guerrilla warfare, "Captain Mosley, (my) Brother William and my self took several tours on the enemie's lin(es) in the night." They rode along

the James to scout and kill the invaders.

Who was this "Wilthy" Edward Moseley who was a leader of his neighbors during that long war?

He first appears in official records 24 September 1770, when "Edward Moseley" made bond in Cumberland County Court for his marriage to "Hinson Wager Harris, daughter of Benjamin Harris of Manakin Town." (6) Her father signed a "release" for her marriage, which suggests that she was then under 21 years old. The groom's date of birth is now unknown, but it is very likely that he was at least in his mid-twenties when he was commissioned Captain of his community's armed bands in 1775.

In August 1771, "Edward Mosley of Chesterfield County" received from his father, "Francis Moseley the Elder of the County of Buckingham" 796 acres in Chesterfield County. (7) That land lies in the upper Tomahawk Creek watershed of northwest Chesterfield County, near to the site of modern Midlothian.

In 1776, "daughter Hinson Wager Moseley" was bequeathed cash and slaves by her rich father. (8) In February 1777, "Capt. Edward Moseley of the Parish of Manchester in Chesterfield County", joined by "Henson Wager Moseley, wife of Edward", sold some land. (9) In 1779, Edith Harris made a bequest to her "sister Henson Wager Moseley", and appointed Edward Moseley to be an executor. (10) Edward and Henson (Harris) Moseley were fortunate, indeed.

The fortune continued after the war, when Francis Moseley died 1782/83. His 988 acres and numerous slaves in Buckingham County came to his son Edward Moseley. (11) Land tax records of that county show (1797) "Colonel Edward Moseley - 988 acres"; but the next year that land was taxed to "Francis" Moseley, a son of Edward.

Edward Moseley remained in Chesterfield County, where his first wife died <u>circa</u> 1795. He then married the "wife Susanna" whom he named in his will. Her maiden name eludes this searcher, as do the date and place of that marriage.

On December 19, 1814, Edward Moseley made his will in Chesterfield County, naming "wife Susanna", son Wm. A. B. Moseley, under 21, son Francis Moseley, to whom he confirmed "my land in Buckingham County," son Edward H. Moseley, daughters "Pricilla Wager Moseley, Salley Moseley, Virginia Gilpin", and "granddaughter Polly Clarke." (12) That will was probated January 9, 1815, which places the death of Edward Moseley about Christmas 1814, a sad season for the family.

The widow may have been the "Mrs. Susanna Moseley" who

died May 31, 1820 in Manchester. (13) This is, however, not certain.

A record written in a Bible is preserved at the Virginia State Library: "Children of Henson Wager Harris and Capt. Edward Moseley, Manchester Parish". (14)

"Francis Moseley was Born 7th June 1774
Elizabeth " 18 Oct. 1776
Priscilla W. " 13 April 1778
Polly H. " 8 Oct. 1782
Edward Hake " 27 Dec. 1789
Sarah " 26 ′ ril 1791"

To those must be added the two children named in their father's will, Virginia and William A.B. Moseley, who evidently were children of the second marriage.

The parents of Edward Moseley were Francis and Martha (Watkins) Moseley. The parents of Henson Harris were Benjamin and Priscilla (Wager) Harris. (15)

Some data can be added in regard to the lives of the children of Edward Moseley. The son, Francis, who went to Buckingham County, was buried there under a tombstone inscribed:

"FRANCIS MOSELEY
Born 7 June 1774
Died 6 Mar. 1826" (16)

His sister Elizabeth married John Clarke in 1791 in Chesterfield County and lived in his handsome home, Keswick, in Powhatan County until her death in 1806. (17)

Priscilla Wager Moseley never married. The Bible record quoted above adds the fact of her death in 1857.

Edward Hake Moseley married Mary Temple Murchie in 1828 in Chesterfield County, and died at the famous homestead "Malvern" in Powhatan County in 1850. (18)

Sarah Moseley, born in 1791, was the "Miss Sarah Moseley" who died in 1822 "at the residence of Mr. A. Gilpin in Manchester (Va)", according to her obituary. (19) Alban Gilpin had married Sarah's half-sister Virginia in 1810 in Chesterfield County. William A.B. Moseley vanishes from my view after he was after he was mentioned in his fathers's will at the end of 1814.

- 1. THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE (Purdie) 3 Nov. 1775.
- 2. William Clay's application for a pension as a veteran of the Revolutionary War (National Archives).
- 3. John Condrey's deposition. (Rev. War Pension S-9214).

- 4. Thomas Dance's deposition. (Rev. War Pension R-2643).
- 5. "Memorandum made by me D[aniel] Trabue in the year 1827 of a Jurnal of events from memory and Tradition" published as Westward into Kentucky, the Narrative of Daniel Trabue, Ed. Chester Raymond Young (Univ. Press of KY, Lexington, Ky. 1981).
- 6. Cumberland Co. VA Marriage Bonds.
- 7. Chesterfield Co. VA Deed Book 6, p. 366.
- 8. Cumberland Co. VA Will Book 3, p.220.
- 9. Chesterfield Co. VA Deed Book 8, p.194.
- 10. Powhatan Co. VA Will Book 1 p. 40.
- 11. Buckingham Co. VA "Land Tax" records, VSL & A, Richmond, VA.
- 12. Chesterfield Co. VA Will Book 8, pp. 289-291.
- 13. (Richmond) Daily Compiler 1 June 1820.
- 14. Moseley Bible Record, Acc. 26643, VSL & A, Richmond, VA.
- 15. John Hale Stutesman, <u>Some Watkins Families of Virginia and their Kin: Abbott, Anderson, Bass, Clay, Cox, Farrar, Hancock, Hundley, Montague, Moseley, Randolph, Walthall, Wooldridge (Baltimore, MD, 1989).</u>

LUNENBURG COUNTY DEED BOOK I (Continued from Vol. VII, No. 4, p. 178)

by J. C. Kolbe

- P. 423 d. 22 April 1749. Richd. Powell & David Powell to Adlard Davie 100 acres being the upper part of 301 acres granted Daniel Jaggers by patent d. 12 Feb. 1742 and by deed from Jagers to Powell. Bounded by: beginning at the mouth of Difficult Ck-- back line of Jager's patent--dividing line between Jagers & Richard Powell Sr. to Stanton River. Wit. Luke Smith Jr., Richard Brown, Wm. Irby. R. 4 July 1749.
- P. 426 d. 16 May 1749. Thomas Phelps of Albemarle Co. to John Payne of Goochland one tract 384 acres on the ridge between the branches of Buffeloe Ck. & Elk Ck. The land was granted Phelps by patent d. 20 May 1742. Wit. Jas. Meredith, Ben Harris, Geo. Walton. R. 4 July 1749.
- P. 430 d. 25 July 1749. Robert Williams to Robert Cobb of Henrico 395 acres on the Southside of the Stanton River patented 20 Aug. 1740. Bounded by: Waters's upper Corner Great whiteoak---Randolph's Corner. Wit. Henry May, Lettice May, Danll. Firth. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 432 d. 2 Oct. 1749. Drury Malone to Danie Nance of Surry Co. 50 acres. Bounded by: North side of Geneto Ck. according to patent granted Edward Hall d. 15 Aug. 1747. Wit. James Hicks Junr., James Mackenny, Josiar Floyd.

- R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 434 d. 3 Oct. 1749. Mikel Macke to Joseph Miner 350 acres on the Southside of the Nap of Reeds Creek by patent d. 30 June 1743. Wit. Francis Ealidge, Robert Jones, John Towns. R. 3 Oct. 1749,
- P. 437 d. 2 Oct. 1749. Daniel Nance of Surrey Co. & Elisabeth his wife to Thomas Malone 230 acres Bounded by: Coles line on the Northside of Ginetoe Ck.—Nance's line—part of a patent for 385 acres granted to Daniel Nance d. 15 Aug. 1737. Wit. James Mackenny, Josier Floyd, James Hicks Jr. R. 3 Oct. 17/9.
- P. 439 d. 26 July 1749. Charles Stewart and Anne his wife of Brunswick to Lewis Parham of Brunswick 195 acres on the north side of Roanoak River which was granted to Stewart by patent d. 28 Sept. 1728 & 300 acres on both sides of Allens Ck. which was granted to Stewart by patent d. 5 June 1745. Wit. [] Clack, Drury Stith, John Embry. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 442 d. 3 Oct. 1748. William Petty Pool of Pr. George Co. to Robert Wade of Lunenburg 676 acres by patent granted to Wm. Petty Pool d. 5 June 1746. The land being on the East side of Fucking Ck. 276 acres being granted to Wm. Petty Pool by patent d. 28 Sept. 1732 and 400 acres granted by this patent. Wit. John Twitty, Silvanus Walker, James Williams. R. 3 Oct. 1748.
- P. 444 d. 3 Oct. 1749. John Powell to William Irby 50 acres on the Northside of the Stanton River part of the patent land which Daniel Jaggars sold to Adlar Davie bordering on the Upper side of the same and on the lower side of a certain piece of the same patent which Daniel Jaggers sold to Richard, Emanuel, and David Powell. Wit. Samll. Harris, Edward Lark, James Shephard. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 447 d. 3 Oct. 1749. Joseph Echols of Lunenburg to Richard Booker of Amelia 103 acres on the northside of the Stanton River. Granted to him by patent d. 12 Jan. 1746. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 449 d. 19 June 1747. Peter King late of Lunenburg to James Daniel of Albemarle Co. 343 acres by patent d. 12 Jan. 1746. Bounded by: southside of Stanton River. Wit. Andrew Wade, David Dugles, John Wade, Chisley Daniel. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 452 d. 10 July 1749. Richd. Kennon of Charles City Co.

- & Wm. Kennon Junr. of Henrico Co. to William Kaldwell a tract of 310 acres on the Southside of Cubb Ck. part of patent d. 1 March 1743. Bounded by: Jno. Caldwell's Corner--James Logan's Corner--Walkers Lines. Wit. J.Scott, Ben Harris, Walter Campbell, L. Claiborne Jr. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 454 d. 10 July 1749. Richd. Kennon of Charles City Co. & Willm. Kennon Jr. of Henrico Co. to Willm. Rutherford a tract of 436 acres on both sides of Cubb Ck. Bounded by: Kennon's line. Wit. J. Scott, Ben Harris, Walter Campbell, L. Claiborne Jr. R. 3 Oct. 1749,
- P. 456 d. 10 July 1749. Richd Kennon of Charles City Co. & William Kennon Junr. of Henrico Co. to James Ferriss 254 acres near Cubb Ck. Bounded by: Andrew Cuninghams South Corner-Thomas Cuninghams Line-Kennons outside Line. Wit. J. Scott, Ben Harris, Walter Campbell, L. Claiborne Jr. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 458 d. 10 July 1749. Richard Kennon of Charles City Co. & William Kennon Jr. of Henrico Co. to William Dudgan a tract of 627 acres on the Branches of Cubb Ck. Bounded by: Jno. Caldwell's Line. Wit. J. Scott, Ben Harris, Walter Campbell, L. Claiborne, Jr. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 460 d. 2 Oct. 1749. Henry Morris and Susanna his wife of Brunswick Co. to Richard Brown 83 acres on the North side of Dann River being part of a patent to Morris d. 12 Jan. 1746. Wit. James Parrish, William Edwards, Walter Campbell. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 463 d. 26 Sept. 1749. Drury Stith, Henry Morris, Michael Cadet Young of Brunswick Co. to John Thompson a tract containing 637 acres on both sides of Blewstone Ck. being formerly granted to Stith, Morris, and Young by patent d. 1 Oct. 1747. Bounded by: Byrds Line--. Wit. James Parrish, John Murphy, John Humphris. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 466 d. 19 June 1749. James Carter of Surry to Julius Nichols 83 acres on Allens Ck. Bounded by: Holmes's Line. Wit. J. Scott, L. Claiborne Jr., Robert Jones Junr. R. 3 Oct. 1749.
- P. 468 d. 18 July 1749. Thomas Adkins of Surry Co. to Nicholas Hobson 81 acres in Brunswick Co. on the Northside of Maherrin River. Wit. Robert Jones Junr., J. Scott, L. Claiborne, Jr. R. 4 Oct. 1749.

- P. 470 d. 13 Dec. 1749. William Reed of Blanton Co., N.C. to Feter Wynne of Amelia Co. 162 acres on both sides of Fucking Ck. Wit. Jos. Hickman, John Hawkins, Thos. Stainbacke. R. 2 Jan. 1749.
- P. 473 d. 23 Oct. 1749. Armistead Burwell of Williamsburg to John Cox 100 acres on the Southside of the South fork of Meherrin River. Bounded by: Burwell's Corner-Finney Wood Ck. Wit. Wm. Dobyns, Samil. Harris, Mattw. Talbot Junr. R. 2 Jan. 1749.
- P. 475 d. 2 Jan. 1749. Peter Wynne of Amelia Co. to Peter Fontaine junior, surveyor 162 acres on a branch of Fucking Ck. Wit. Robt. Jones, Jr., L. Claiborne Jr., Clemt. Read. R. 2 Jan. 1749.

The remaining portion of Deed Book I contains wills which were abstracted in Katherine B. Elliott's book <u>Early Wills</u> of <u>Lunenburg County</u>, <u>Virginia 1746-1765</u>.

THE END

QUERIES

JEFFERSON. Elizabeth W. Turner (307 West Riverside, Jupiter, FL 33469). My great grandmother was Frances Ann JEFFERSON daughter of Hamilton Jefferson (d. 1844 Charlestown, W.Va), son of Hamilton Jefferson (b. 1769 Calvert Co., MD, d. 1821 Jefferson Co. VA, m'd to Judith Whiting), son of Benjamin Jefferson (d. 1788 Calvert/Montgomery Co. MD. Benjamin signed oath of loyalty to Maryland. Is there any connection between my Jeffersons and grand or gt-grfather of Pres. Thos. Jefferson? Family history says my grandmother, Fannie Jefferson Raiford was grand niece of Thos. Jefferson, but there is no proof of the relationshop.

PEEBLES, GREEN, or WILLIAMSON? Mrs. John R. Barnett (106 McTighe Drive, Bellaire, TX 77401) would appreciate help in locating maiden name of AGNES, first wife of JOHN WYNNE, Sussex Co. VA. She died ca 1770. Will be glad to pay cost of copy and postage. Was she a Peebles, Green, or Williamson?

BISHOP. Helen Norris Byrd (4119 Corona St., Tampa, FL 33629-8504) James BISHOP (s/o Jacob w/p 11 Dec 1783 PA Co) m 21 Jul 1800 Pr Anne Co. Va Nancy CARY (d/o Isaac w/p 10 Dec 1789 Pa Co.). Need names of wives of Jacob and Isaac, any info on that or preceding generations.

KELSO, DANIEL, CUNNINGHAM, THOMSON. Carlton M. Dillard (714 Gary Dr., Augusta, GA 30904) seeking parentage and siblings of Jean (Jane) Kelso m. James Daniel (I) c 1739; first son James (II) b. c. 1740 Pa., probably Lancaster or Chester Co., migrated Amelia-Prince Edward Co., Va. c. 1741; active Buffale Presby. Church; had 3 sons & 3 daus. The 3 Daniel sons m. 3 Cunningnam sisters, granddaus. of Rev. John Thomson, Presby. Minister of Pa., Va. and N.C. After James Daniel (I) d. 1763 Prince Edward Co., VA. Jean m. 2nd widower James Cunningham 1780, the father of her 3 daus.-in-law. James Daniel (II) and William Daniel migrated to Wilkes, Oglethorpe and Greene Cos, GA

WALL. Mrs. Scott Kimball (2921 Hwy. 32 E, Apt. 58, Greenwood, MS 38930) seeking parents of John Wall. He was born 1746 in Virginia (County not known). Died in Anson Co., NC in 1831. Tradition is that John's father was John WALL who married Ann Poythress. Tradition also that John Wall (b. 1746) descendent of Pocahontas. Can anyone help find John's parents?

BYRD. Patricia W. Surface (401 Surface Drive, Tazewell, VA 24651) seek information about John BYRD who appears on the 1774 Tax List of Prince Edward County, VA with Samuel Byrd, probably his son, in his household. Was John the father of William, George, Samuel, Richard and/or Henry Byrd who came to Montgomery County, VA by the 1780's? Who was John's wife? Did he reside in Louisa County before and/or after 1774?

ANDREWS/BAILEY. Isabel Lockard (32 Jamestown Road, Charleston, SC 29407-7526) is seeking information on Henry ANDREWS (d. 1800/1801 Sussex Co. VA) and his family. Henry ANDREWS named in his will: his wife Lucy; his sons Henry, George, Isaac and Ambrose; his daughters Abby, Elizabeth, Amey, Lucy and Sally. Daughter Lucy married Britton BAILEY 5 Feb 1789 in Sussex Co. Who were Henry ANDREWS' parents? When and where did Henry ANDREWS and his wife Lucy, marry? Will exchange.

JEFFERSON/ROBERTSON. Mrs. Evelyn Barger (2017 Tinker Drive, Fort Washington, MD 20744) seeks information regarding the parents of Mary Frances Robertson, wife of Field Jefferson, uncle of President Thomas Jefferson. Were her parents Rev. George and Mary (Eppes) Robertson of Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA or another Robertson (Robinson) family of Prince George or other VA county? Mary Frances Robertson was born 1706.

VBPL Central-Library Periodicals 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

Bulk Rate
U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 1343

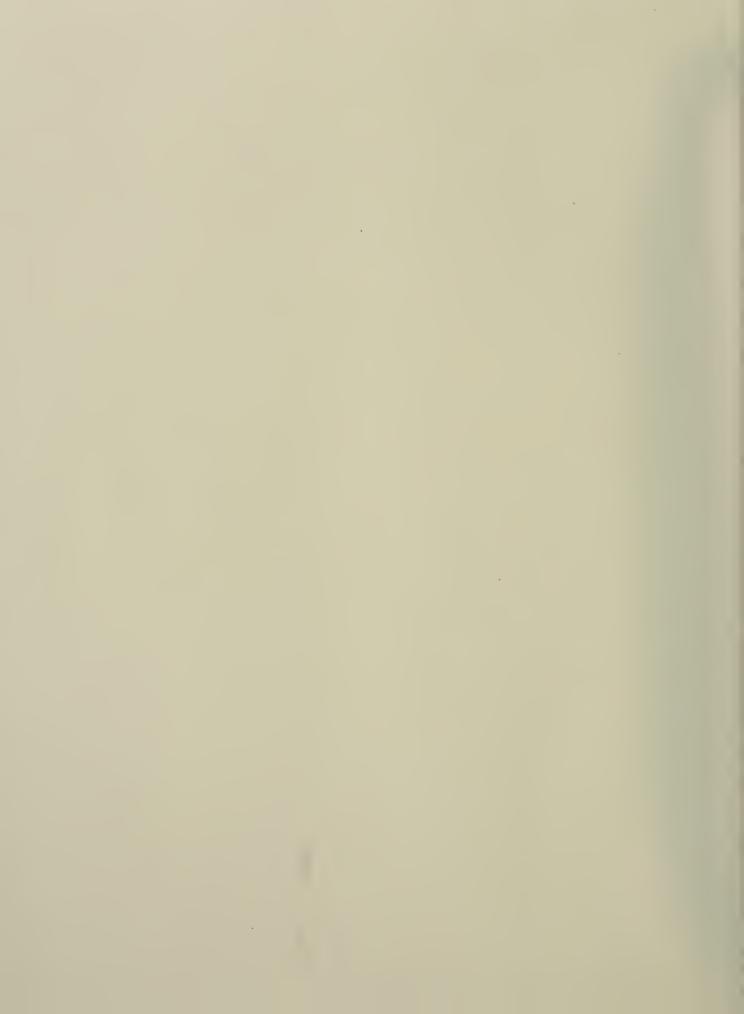
Richmond, Va.

APRIL, 1990

HE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN









THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

VOLUME 8 April 1990 Number 2 Table of Contents 49 Nansemond County Inferred Marriages, 1853-60 50 Prince Edward County Superior Court Judgment, 1814 52 Will of Thomas Burgh, Prince George Co., 1752 64 Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Surry Co. 66 Amelia County Tithables, 1740 71 The Peterson Family 74 Book Review 80 Brunswick County Judgments, 1825, M-R 81 Brunswick County Judgments, July 1826 91 Queries 95

> Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

> > Copyright 1990

Address all correspondence to P.O. Box 118, Richmond, VA 23201

NANSEMOND COUNTY INFERRED MARRIAGES, 1853-1860

BY L. H. Hart

continued from Vol. 8, p. 26

- Isham Butler married Elizabeth Hedgbeth, born 1792, died 1857, daughter of Elisha Hedgbeth
- __ Dowdy married Sarah Harrell, born 1821, died 1857, daughter of David and Fanny Harrell
- George Saunders married Judith P. Wright, born 1832, died 1857, daughter of Henry and Martha Wright
- Belson Wright married Margaret A. Archer, born 1825, died 1857, daughter Jack and Selly Archer
- __ Perry married Pleasant Phelps, born 1799, died 1857, daughter of William and Sarah Phelps
- William Eley married Lydia Day, born 1828, died 1857, daughter of Thomas and Edith Day
- Aaron Pruden, Jr. married Amelia K. Newmon, born 1827 in Isle of Wight Co., died 1857, daughter of John and Anne Newmon
- __ Lassiter married Treecy Parker, born --, died 1857, daughter of John and Sarah Parker; she died of old age; son James Lassiter
- Thomas M. Pierce married Parthenia Simons, born 1811, died 1857, daughter of Kinchen and Eley Simons
- __ Saunders married Julia Parker, born 1806, died 1857, daughter of Abram and Abby Parker; son William Saunders
- Andrew J. Rawls married Emeline Rawls, born 1829, died 1857, daughter of Uriah and Matelda Rawls
- Henry Rawls married Lelah Keene, born 1781, died 1857, daughter of Lemuel and Phereby Keene
- Nicholas Gray married Julia A. Andrews, born 1833 in Southampton Co., died 1857, daughter Albert and Sarah Andrews
- H[enry] Rawls married Ann Eley, born 1812, died 1857, daughter of Jacob and Celey Eley
- __ Brinkley married Nelly Franklin, born 1792, died 1857, daughter of Danl. and Nelly Franklin; son-in-law Jonas

Wilkins

- Richard H. Byrd married Sarah Harrell, born 1817, died 1857, daughter of Abram and Abba Harrell; groom is son of Mrs. Abel Byrd
- J.R. Holland (son of Job) married Penelope Mathis, born 1824, died 1858, daughter of Samuel and Lilly Mathis
- R.H. Tynes married Hulda Harrell, born 1838, died 1858, daughter of Joshua M. and Catherine Harrell
- Thomas C. Hines married Sarah Austin Eppes, born 1826, died 1858, daughter of Hamlin L. and Christian Eppes
- Amos Stallings married Margaret Raby, born 1828, died 1858, daughter of Luke Raby
- Thomas Everitt married Cherry Williams, born 1811 in NC, died 1858, daughter of Jonathan and Margt. Williams
- __ Hodges married Mary Harrison, born 1811, died 1858, daughter of Henry and Charlotte Harrison; son Henry H. Hodges
- __ Holland married Elizabeth Darden, born 1780, died 1859, daughter of Stephen Darden; daughter Matilda Rawls
- Jeremiah Peel married Mary A. Babb, born 1825, died 1859, daughter of James and Sarah Babb
- __ Rogers married Sarah Griffin, born 1799, died 1859, daughter of James and Lucy Griffin; son James Rogers
- Benjamin Baines married Elizabeth Faulk, born 1827, died 1859, daughter of James and Polly Faulk
- __ McClenny married Mary Deans, born 1776, died 1859, daughter of Daniel and Jenith[?] Deans; son J.M. McClenny
- Holland married Melissa Daughtrey, born 1790 in Isle of Wight Co., died 1859, daughter of Mathew and Betsey Daughtrey; son Matthew Holland
- T[homas] G. Bond married Hemico? Deans, born 1832, died 1859, daughter of James and Elizabeth Deans
- Jacob Austin married Edy Jones, born 1832, died 1860, daughter of Wiley and Matilda Jones
- Leven Benson married Sabra Griffin, born 1790, died 1860, daughter of Umphrey and Elizabeth Griffin

- David Darden married Julia Wright, born 1783, died 1860, daughter of William and Sarah Wright
- __ Allen married Mary Swepson, born 1810, died 1860, daughter of Thomas and Ann Swepson
- James H. Rawls married Martha Russell, born 1828, died 1860, daughter of Elvy and Julia Russell
- James Rodgers married Emely Smith, born 1806 in Gates Co. NC, died 1860, daughter of Richard and Sarah Smith
- William Rawls, Sr. married Julia Rawls, born 1792, died 1860, daughter of James Rawls
- Etheldred Wiatt married Nancy Howell, born 1830, died 1860, daughter of Eley and Sarah Howell
- Goodson married Keten? Darden, born 1806 in Isle of Wight Co., died 1860, daughter of William and Lillie Darden; daughter Camilla Council
- Joseph Redd married Mary E. Blocksom, born 1835, died 1860, daughter of Milly Blocksom
- Mathis Bower married Mary A. Snow, born 1827, died 1860, daughter of David and Metilda Snow
- John G. Peak married Agnes E. Everitt, born 1833, died 1860, daughter of William and Nancy Everitt

Concluded.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGMENT, April 1814

Contributed by Alberta Dennstedt

Abstracted by L.H. Hart

This suit is styled Maria &c v. Moore and involves a woman of Indian descent claiming her freedom. There are a number of depositions that give much information on both the white individuals involved and the supposed Indians. The suit is extensive and only material of genealogical or historical interest is included. In some cases the original wording is retained. There are also copies of records from previous suits in other counties involving other members of the family.

Suit was brought at Sept.Ct. 1810 when counsel was assigned and

finally judgment was issued at April Ct. 1814.

[Bill]. Maria alias Murrier & Douglas for themselves and the following persons infants to wit: Tyler, Sam, Robin, Phebe, John, Fanny, Anthony, Dennis, Judy, Royall, Douglas, Lizzy, Phebe, Henry, John, Lymus, Lewis, James, Sterling, Stephen, Billy, Thornton, Maria, George, Winny, Drury, Cephas, Polly, Billy, Berry, Dick, Jack, Salley, Jenny, Anthony, Eliza, Tilla, Royall, Dennis, Molly, Henry, and Aggy complain of Molley Moore. Defts. unlawfully did assault and detain pltfs. in 1810 and they sue for damages of \$50,000.

The petition states that the above minors are children and grandchildren of Maria, alias Murrier. That Maria is the daughter of Tab who was the daughter of Maria or Murrier a free Indian woman. That Douglas is a son of said Maria or Murrier first above mentioned and all the others are lineally descended in the female line form the aforesaid free Indian woman Maria or Murrier and are held in slavery my Mary Moore. The pray to be allowed to sue for freedom in forma pauperis.

Subpoenas were issued for the following individuals from the courts listed at the date mentioned:

Mary Moore	Prince Edu	ward Co.	3 Oct. 1810	
Lucy Evans	Dinwiddie	Co.	19 Aug. 1812	
George Pegram	Dinwiddie	Co.	19 Aug. 1812	infirm
Wood Tucker	Dinwiddie	Co.	19 Aug. 1812	wife at point
			of d	death, he infirm
Jemima Walthall	Dinwiddie	Co.	19 Aug. 1812	very sick
Tabitha Botts	Dinwiddie	Co.	19 Aug. 1812	infirm
John Butler	Dinwiddie	Co.	19 Aug. 1812	infirm
Mary Hearn	Dinwiddie	Co.	19 Aug. 1812	not found
John Winfield	Sussex Co.		16 Aug. 1813	old and infirm
Edward Pegram	Dinwiddie	Co.	20 Feb. 1809	
John Flanders	Dinwiddie	Co.	20 Feb. 1809	
Susanna Miles	Dinwiddie	Co.	23 Feb. 1809	
Elizabeth Miles	Dinwiddie	Co.	23 Feb. 1809	

Deposition of Wood Tucker, taken at the Tavern of James Durell in the town of Petersburg on 9 Sept. 1812.

He knew Meriah who belonged to Robert Evans who said Robert Evans gave to his daughter Molley Evans (since Molley Moore) that the said Meriah was always said to be the daughter of Tab, who also belonged to the said Robert Evans.

He was acquainted with Joshua Wynne [who gave his deposition in the cause of the paupers] for upwards of 30 years and always heard him called a man of strict truth and always had a high opinion of him, believing him to be a man of profound truth and honesty.

Deposition of Peter Binford, taken at the house of Batty Harwell

on motion 11 Aug. 1810 to be read in evidence in suit in Superior Court of Prince George Co. in suit between Pallace, Bridget, &c bs. Mary Hill and Tuckers. [This is a copy included in the suit as bearing evidence significant to the case]. He was, a considerable time ago, a neighbour of Joshua Wyn and one day asked Wyn if he thought the plaintiffs would ever get their freedom. His reply was that as sure as you are free, they will if they ever could come to trial. He considered they could not get a trial because the white people had more money than the Indians. The deponent always believed Joshua Wyn to be an honest and upright man. Witnesses: Thomas Atkinson, Edward Watkins.

Lunenburg Co. 27 September 1813. Molly Moore made oath that Dolley Gwynn a very old lady of state of Kentucky is a very material witness and without her evidence she cannot in safety go to trial.

Deposition of Lucy Evans. Dinwiddie Co. 20 Oct. 1808. She was well acquainted with Tab the mother of Morier and that she always understood form reports that they were of Indian extraction but that of her own knowledge she is entirely ignorant. She heard Thomas Evans, brother to Robert Evans say that if justice was done she [Tab, Morier, and others of the same family] would enjoy their freedom, but he would not swear against himself unless compelled. This evidence is hearsay.

Deposition of Edward Pegram Senr. Dinwiddie Co. 21 Oct. 1808. To be taken for suit in District Court of Petersburg. After Mr. Wynne was sworn he began his testimony and in some short time he appeared to be confused, and at a loss to proceed. He asked the deponent, the eldest magistrate present, if he might withdraw to refresh his memory. He left the room and Isaac Tucker, one of the defendants, observed that Wynne only wanted to counsel one of the defts. [Sam] who acted as agent for the rest. Wynne had not been out but a few minutes when Mr. Tucker observed that he was right in his conjecturing for said Wynne and Sam were in the yard in close conversation. It was observed by this deponent. Shortly afterwards, Wynne returned and proceeded with his testimony; he stopped again after a few minutes and stepped out, conversed with Sam returned and finished his deposition.

Deposition of John Flanders. Dinwiddie Co. 20 Oct. 1808. He went to the house of Joshua Wynn with Selatheal Weeks who was an agent for the paupers that is to say: Sam, Bridgett, and others against Tucker & c. The said Weeks produced a copy of his deposition in the suit pending in the District Court of Petersburg. The said Wynn refused to give said Weeks another deposition saying he had done that which was wrong and would do so no more; Weeks observed that the said Wynne ought to so justice to the paupers who were held in slavery. Wynne said if

he did as Weeks said it would not be justice as the deposition was nothing but hearsay. This was well known to Edward Pegram that he went out several times and consulted with Sam. Joshua Wynn said that he would not have given the deposition had it not been for the difference between him and the Richard Hill who held some of the same family of negroes as the Tuckers & c. Wynn said he was sorry he ever gave the deposition for he had done wrong and the knew nothing of his own knowledge. The deponent formerly lived a near neighbour to the said Wynn and transacted most of his business $for\ 4$ or 5 years before his death. It was the greatest grievance to the said Joshua Wynne that he had given the deposition and he nothing of his own knowledge — this Wynne stated on his death bed.

Deposition of Mary Herring taken 12 Nov. 1808 by Joseph Yarbrough and Jesse Hamlett. She was well acquainted with the family of Robert Evans, father of Molly Moore [the present deft.] She knew a negro girl in the family named Mariah or Murrier which she believes to be the same person as the plaintiff. She also knew a negro woman owned by said Robert Evans named Tabb, who was called the mother of said Mariah or Murrier. The said Tabb lived and died the slave of Robert Evans.

Examination of William Evans taken 5 March 1814 at house of John Terry in District of Edgefield in South Carolina.

Did you know a negro woman named Murrier given by Robert Evans to his daughter Molly Evans, since Moore [the deft.]?

I knew a negro girl in possession of Robert Evans named Murrier and that he had no other by that name.

Did you know Tab the mother of said Murrier?

I knew Tabb said to be the mother of said Murrier about 45 of 50 years ago; she then appeared to be about 50 or 60 years of age and lived and died a slave.

Did you know the mother of said Tabb?

I did not. I have often heard that Tabb's mother was named Murrier, and that Murrier's mother was named Bess an African slave, who had an Indian fellow named Jack for her husband, who was the father of said Murrier.

Did you know Trading John Evans?

Trading John Evans was my grandfather and from his papers and books of accounts I now have in my possession and have here produced, he died about one hundred and two years ago.

Whose property did you generally understand said Bess was?

I have always understood Bess was the property of my
grandfather John Evans until his death at which time she
became the property of my uncle John Evans, and died his
property at his Nottoway plantation.

Deposition of George Pegram.

In the last week of August or first week of September 1789

Edward Pegram, Joseph Turner, and the deponent met at the Tavern of William Scott called the Court house for the purpose of taking the deposition of Joshua Wyne (alias Joe) and Sarah Miles in a suit pending and undetermined in the District Court of Petersburg between Will, James, & others paupers and pltfs. against Isaac Tucker, commonly called Goose Pond. Isaac Tucker and his counsel David Robertson were present. Three questions were put to said Joshua Wyn - 2 by this deponent and 1 by David Robertson which Wynn said he could not answer till he had some little time to consider. At the first question he retired to the chimney and returned and answered. At the second question he walked across the room and returned and answered the question. At the third he walked across the room to a window and as Isaac Tucker observed talked with Sam who was standing He then returned and answered the question. near the window. The questions were relating to the names and then owners of the younger branches of the paupers. Shortly afterwards notice was given by Daivd Lewis to said Isaac Tucker that the deposition of Mary Wyn would be taken at her own house in Pittsylvania County some time in the month of March following. This deponent was at the house of Thomas Worsham in Pittsylvania County agreeable to the notice where the said Mary Wyn lived or called her home. The said Mary Wyn refused to give her deposition saying she had given it once, unless this deponent would bring her an attested copy of her former deposition. The deponent observed to said Mary Wyn that he had been at a great deal of trouble in preparing to take her deposition and wondered why she refused to give it especially as her brother Joshua Wyn came voluntarily and had given his at Dinwiddie Court house, she made answer that she had understood a few weeks before by Littleberry or Colson Tucker sons of the said Isaac that her brother had given in his deposition and that she should be glad to see it or hear it read. The deponent informed her that he had it in his pocket and that she might read it if she pleased. She then requested the deponent to read it to her which he did. He asked her if it were right. She said it was all true as far as it went. The deponent said he would not have gone to the trouble to come this far if he had not thought she knew more about the matter than She answered that she was several years older than her brother and certainly did know more of the business than her brother, but she still pointedly refused to give her She said that one thing in her brother's deposition deposition. did surprise her - he mentioned some circumstances in it although strictly true, she supposed him too young to remember Several days after this deponent came home from Pittsylvania, Joshua Wynne came to his house to enquire after his sister's health and asked if she had given her deposition. The deponent stated that she had refused, at which Joshua Wynne stated that he was sorry that he had given his deposition. deponent stated that he had not yet turned it in and that he might make any necessary corrections. Wynne stated that everything was true, but that his neighbours who owned the

paupers all looked strange at him. The deponent says he was acquainted with said Joshua Wynne for over 20 years and he believed him to be honest and upright.

Deposition of Tabitha Bott, aged about 67 years. She lived a near neighbour to Robert Evans from her childhood until his death. She knew a woman in his possession named Tabb who was called an Indian, who had long black hair and was of a reddish complexion — not resumbling that of a common mulatto. Tabb was always called the mother of Mareer who was also in said Evans' possession. Said Mareer and her two children namely Douglas and Tyler were in the possession of Molly Moore [then Evans] when she moved away. Some time after the death of said Robert Evans one of the daughters of Tabb and sister of said Mareer by the name of Bridget fell to John Tucker by marriage since which time she has obtained her freedom in the Superior Court of Prince George County.

State of South Carolina. Cambridge. District of Abbeville. 10 March 1814 William Nibby, Esquire, Justice of the Quorum, certify that the following should be credited as certified by Stanmore Butler, now deceased.

Depositions of Batte Evans, William Evans, Martha Stokes, and Thomas Jones taken at the house of John Terry in District of Edgefield in South Carolina on 29 July 1813. Batte Evans.

Question 1. Did you know a negro woman named Murrier given by Robert Evans to his daughter Molley Evans (now Moore)?

I did.

Question 2. Did you know the mother of said Murrier and what was her name?

I did, her name was Tabb - she lived and died a slave of Robert Evans.

Question 3. Did you know Tabb's mother?

Question 4. Did you know Joshua Winn and how old is he?

I knew him well and he is from 50 to 60 years old; it was impossible for him to know anything of the mother of Tabbshe was dead several years before he came into existence.

I am about the same age as Joshua Wynne the son of Joseph Wynne and knew nothing of her myself. I have frequently heard that Tabb's mother was named Murrier, the daughter of an African slave named Bess who it is said had an Indian fellow named Jack for her husband and who was the father of Murrier.

William Evans. [Questions as above]

Question 1. I knew a negro girl in the possesion of Robert Evans named Murrier and that he had no other by that name. Question 2. I knew Tabb said to be the mother of Murrier about 45 of 50 years ago. She then appeared to be 50 to 60 years of age and lived and died a slave.

Question 3. I did not; I have often heard that Tabb's mother

was named Murrier and that Murrier's mother was Bess an African slave who had an Indian fellow named Jack for a husband who was the father of the aforesaid Murrier.

Did you know Trading John Evans?

Trading John Evans was my grandfather and from his papers and books of accounts that I now have in my possession and have produced, he did about 101 years ago.

Martha Stokes.

Question 1. I did.

Question 2. .I did; she was the property of Robert Evans and lived and died a slave.

Question 3. I knew a wench said to be Tabb's mother named Murrier, who was said to be the daughter of Bess, who had an Indian fellow Jack for her husband. I have often heard Murrier say that Indian Jack was her father.

Capt. Thomas Jones.

He is now 75 years of age and formerly resided in Amelia Co., Virginia. He has often heard of Trading John Evans, who it was said owned an African wench Bess who had an Indian named Jack for her husband. The grandson of the said Bess and Jack belonged to his uncle Richard Jones named Robin and his uncle, father and Robin have often told him that the said Robin being advised attempted to procure his freedom. He carried his witness to the attorney, who said that his grandmother was free in Africa, that the witness was named Wynne who said he wa joking and the attorney discouraged him from further attempts. He has often heard that the plaintiff was descended from the aforesaid Bess and Jack.

Deposition of Joshua Wynn. [A Copy] Taken before Edward Pegram, Jr., Joseph Turner, and George Pegram, Justices of Peace for Dinwiddie County on behalf of Will, James , Tabb, and Moria Indians pltfs. v. Isaac Tucker deft. Dated 5 Sept. 1789. Joshua Wynn aged 65 years. His father Joshua Wynn owned some years a woman named Bess, who appeared to be and called herself an Indian woman of the Nation of the Appalachians or Palachians, which said woman the deponent saith he was informed by his mother Mary Wynn had been given to his father with her at the time of their intermarriage by her father Robert Hicks - which said Robert Hicks this deponent was told by his father Joshua Wynn always called the woman an Indian. The said woman was generally called an Indian. The deponent knew the said woman Bess and that she spoke plain English when he first knew her, but he heard her sign in an unknown language - Bess called it Indian and said they were psalms. Bess called the girl Maria, the property of Capt. John Evans, her daughter and the said John Evans was always understood to be an Indian trader. deponent said that the descendants of Maria were Moll, the property of William Jones, Jenny, the property of Thomas Evans, and Tabb, the property of Robert Evans. The said Moll, Jenny, and Tabb were always called the daughters of said Maria. children of Moll were Sibb, the property of Berryman Jones, and

Beck, the property of Thomas Hardaway. The said Sibb and Beck were always called the children of Moll. The children of Sibb were Pallace, Bridget, and Esther, the property of the estate of Richard Hill, deceased. He had heard Lud Jones say that he gave his sister Tucker, wife of Isaac Tucker, two girls - Tabb and Morea- who were daughters of said Moll and that Will and James now in the possession of said Isaac Tucker were said to be the sons of the two girls given by said Lud Jones to the said Isaac Tucker's wife sister to the said Lud.

Deposition of John Butler (son of James). Dinwiddie Co. 20 Oct. 1808.

About sixty years ago or more he was acquainted with a woman named Morier who it was said lived among the Evans which said woman had the complexion of an Indian and was said to be of Indian extraction. The deponent does not know whether or not she was an Indian, nor does he know whether her mother or father was an Indian.

Deposition of Jamimah Walthal. Dinwiddie Co. 20 Oct. 1808. She had frequently seen a woman named Morier when she belonged to Robert Evans and she was said to be of Indian extraction, as was her mother, named Tab. To the best of her recollection, they had the complexion of Indians, having long black hair with skin of a reddish hue not resembling that of a common mulatto. How old are you?

53 years last September as well as I recollect.

Do you know whether Morier's mother or father were Indians or not?

I do not.

Deposition of Thomas Jones taken at house of John Terry in District of Edgefield in South Carolina on 5 March 1814. How old are you?

Upwards of 76 years.

Did you know an African wench Bess the property of Mr. Evans said to be the son of Trading Capt. John Evans?

I did. She lived at a plantation of his called the Nottoway plantation and was very aged; she had an Indian named Jack for her husband and a daughter or grand-daughter named Moll the property of William Jones, who was always said to be the sister of Tabb the property of Robert Evans and mother of Murriet the plaintiff in this action.

Where were you born and raised?

I was born and raised in Prince George County, since Dinwiddie, and resided several years in Amelia County.

Deposition of William Evans taken at same place and time as that of Thomas Jones.

Did you know a negro woman named Murrier given by Robert Evans to his daughter Molly Evans, since Moore?

I knew a negro girl in possession of Robert Evans by the

name of Murrier and that he had no other by that name.

Did you know Tabb the mother of said Murrier?

I knew Tabb said to be the mother of Murrier about 45 or 50 years ago. She appeared to be about 50 or 60 years of age and lived and died a slave.

Did you know the mother of said Tabb?

I did not. I have often heard that Tabb's mother was named Murrier and that her mother was named Bess an African slave, who had an Indian fellow named Jack for her husband who was the father of said Murrier.

Did you know Trading John Evans?

Trading John Evans was my grandfather and died 102 years ago.

Whose property did you understand Bess was?

I have always understood Bess was the property of my grandfather John Evans until his death when she was the property of my uncle John Evans and died his property at the Nottoway plantation.

Deposition of Tabitha Bott taken in Dinwiddie Co. on 20 Oct. 1808.

Thirty years ago or more she was well acquainted with the woman called Morier who belonged to Robert Evans. She was always called an Indian, but the deponent cannot say for sure whether she was of Indian extraction or not. It was also stated that the mother of said Morier was of Indian blood.

Who was the mother of Morier?

Tab.

Was Tab of Indian complexion and had she long hair?

She had long hair and her complexion was of reddish cast.

Do you know whether Morier, her mother or father were Indians or not?

I do not.

Deposition of John Winfield taken at his house in Sussex Co. on 21 Sept. 1812.

John Winfield, aged 81 or 82 years, says that when he was a boy about 13 or 14 years of age, he went frequently to Molley Jones mill on Stoney Creek in Dinwiddie Co. as a mill boy for the family at which time there was a woman who lived there called Indian Moll. From her complexion and hair (being long, coarse, straight and black) he believes her to have been an Indian. Was she called a slave belonging to the Jones' family?

I do not know but I believe she lived in the family as such.

Have you frequently seen Indians in your early life?

I have seen many.

Do you think it easy to distinguish an Indian from a white person, a negro, or a common mollato?

I do.

Did you know any of Molley's children or persons called and reputed as such; and what were their names and to whom did they

belong?

There were four persons who lived at the same place with her - which form their complexion I did suppose to be her children the names of which were: Tom, Will, Phib, and Cib. Did you ever understand that Robert Hicks and John Evans were Indian Traders?

I have heard it said they were.

Did you know a man by the name of Joshua Wynne who lived near the before mentioned Mill?

I have frequently seen and was for many years acquainted with a man called Joe Wynne, who lived very near the said mill and which I believe to be the one alluded to.

Did you consider the said Wynne to be a man of truth and honesty?

I do and never heard any person say to the contrary. Plaintiffs offer as evidence to prove their pedigree a verdict form the Prince George Superior Court saying that the plaintiff Maria is a sister of Bridget by the same mother. Defendants objected, but overruled.

Deposition of Jemimah Walthall.

For many years she lived a near neighbour to Robert Evans (father to Molly Moore). She was well acquainted with a woman in possession of said Evans by the name of Tabb who had long black hair and of a reddish complexion and who was always said to be of Indian extraction. Tabb had seven children, namely: Mareer, Sam, Bridget, Amey, Jemmy, Phebe, and Rachel. After the death of Robert Evans, Mareer and her 2 children - Douglas and Tyler- were possessed by Molly Moore (then Evans), Sam and Bridget by Robert Evans Jr., Amey by Patsey Evans, Jemmy and Phebe by Batt Evans and Rachel by Betty Evans. After the death of Robert Evans, Jr. said Bridget fell to John Tucker my marriage, since which time Bridget has obtained her freedom in the Superior Court of Prince George County. Said Bridget was always called the sister of Mareet and both daughters of Tabb, who was the only breeding colored woman that lived on the plantation of said Robert Evans.

Deposition of B.J. Hill taken in Dinwiddie Co. on 20 Feb. 1809. Sometime in the year 1795 or 6, he was at the house of Joshua Wynn Sr. when Salathael Weeks and Frederick Bonner came to take the deposition of said Wynn in a suit then pending in the District Court of Petersburg between Pallas & others v. Mary Hill extx. of Richard Hill, decd. They produced a copy of the deposition taken some time previously in the suit of Tab & others v. Tucker, in which Pallas, etc. were named although no suit was then instituted against Richard Hill who then held them. They merely wished him to confirm his previous statement. He replied that he had no wish to injure his neighbours. They then observed to him that he appeared to be very near the grave and that it was his duty to do justice to an oppressed people held unjustly in slavery. Wynn said that were he to do what

they wished he would not do justice. Wynn was at that time confined to his bed and desired Weeks and Bonner to depart and let him die in peace.

Deposition of Elizabeth Miles taken in Dinwiddie Co. on 23 Feb. 1809.

Some 20 odd years ago, I was well acquainted with Sarah Miles a witness in the above suit and whose deposition was taken and filed in the District office of Petersburg. At that time she was subject to fits and of course her intellect considerably impared, having frequently heard the said Sarah Miles talk in a manner which perfectly convinced me she was not competent of giving testimony correctly. She has frequently heard said Sarah Miles say that she regreted extremely having given her deposition, frequently appearing in a violent passion in consequence of the same, stating that she knew nothing of the subject.

Deposition of Susannah Miles taken at her house in Dinwiddie Co. on 23 Feb. 1809.

She heard Sarah Miles, a witness whose deposition was filed in the office of the District Court in Petersburg, say that she would never have given her deposition had not she been compelled by her son James Miles who had received \$100 in consequence fo the said Sarah Miles giving her deposition. She knew nothing of the matter.

Deposition of George K. Watts taken in Dinwiddie Co. on 20 Feb. 1809.

In the year 1801 or 1802 he went with Richard Jones a constable for Dinwiddie Co. to the house of Lucy Evans to search for sundry stolen goods. After searching two pieces of nankeen were found under her bed. Upstairs nine additional pieces of nankeen were found in a trunk. Previous to the search Evans had said there was not a piece of nankeen to be found in the house and had been none for a year. The deponent saith that Lucy Evans bears a most infamous character generally in her neighbourhood, having understood that she has a mulatto child, and this deponent hath heard her said Lucy Evans call him her son. [This deposition was not read as evidence at the trial at Apr. 1814].

Deposition of Richard Jones taken in Dinwiddie Co. on 20 Feb. 1809.

In 1801 or 1802 Samuel T. Kirbey a magistrate for Dinwiddie Co. issued a warrant to search the house of Lucy Evans for sundry stolen goods. The deponent acted as constable. He went to her house, told her he had a search warrant to look for stolen property. She denied there was any in her house and he could search her house. He said the greater part was nankeen, she stated that there had been none in her house in 12 months. He searched her house and found 2 pieces under her bed. He went

upstairs and found a locked chest. She did not wish to open it, but finally did so, where he found 9 pieces of nankeen. This deponent says that said Lucy Evans has been brought before a magistrate several times for her bad conduct and also has a mulatto child and knows her to be under as infamous a character as any person or more so than any person in Dinwiddie Co. and her oath would not have any weight where she is known.

Bond of Molly Moore for \$20000 dated 22 April 1811 with Samuel Booker and Pearce Basbeech securities.

[COPY]

Prince George Superior Court Sept. Term 1812

Bridget, Sall, Frank, Patt, James, Bobb, Roger, Dick, Biley, Jim, George, Dinah, Viney, Maria, Celia, Catharine, Caroline, Jenny, Jacob, Kizzy, Frances, Rachel, and Lizzy Indians and Paupers

Assault & Battery &

False Imprisonment

against

John Tucker

This day the parties and their attornies came also a jury to wit: Gabriel Grantham, Bartho. Rollings, Saml. L. Raines, Joseph Mason, Grief Grammar, Danl. Stringer, Robert Stewart, Benjamin Harrison, H.P. Heath, Rob. Simmons, Robt. Titmarsh, Collin Alfriend. They returned a special verdict in these words "we the jury find that the plaintiffs are lineally descended in the maternal line from a native American Indian, named Bess, who was of the Appalachian tribe of Indians, and that the said American Indian named Bess was somewhat prior to the year 1705 brought to that part of the then colony of Virginia which was settled and occupied by the white people, by one Robert Hicks, and kept as a slave by the said Ro. Hicks and those claiming under him until the time of her death, as her descendants from the times of their births respectively have been, until the present time.

If therefore the law be for the Plaintiffs; we find for the plaintiffs, that they are free persons & not slaves & do assess their damages to one cent.

If the law be for the defendants, we find for the defendants.

And the matters of law arising, thereupon being considered by the court it seems to the Court that the law is for the Plaintiffs. Thereupon it is considered by the court that the plaintiffs recover their freedom and one cent damages assessed by the jury, and their costs by them about their suit in this behalf expended and the said defendants &c.

[Summary]. The circumstances existing in this case agreeable to

the best information I can obtain are as follows — it will probably be proved by one or two old persons that the statement made by said Maria is so far correct that they knew her grandmother who was an Indian woman. I believe it will be proven that the present holder of the applicants acknowledges the facts as stated by them in their petition that the neighbours generally have said they might get their freedom if they sue for it, there is depositions as I have been informed of persons who are dead by which the same facts may be proven, some of the applicants have somewhat the appearance of Indians and I am of opinion that upon the foregoing statement the applicants are entitled to their freedom.

Peter Johnston

WILL OF THOMAS BURGH OF PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, 1752

Contributed by Minor T. Weisiger

Abstracted by L. H. Hart

This will was found in Amelia County Judgments, 1760. In the suit in which this will was found the name was BURGE.

In the Name of God I Thomas Burgh of Bristol Parrish in the COunty of Prince George being sick and weak of Body but of sound mind and memory Thanks be to God for the same but Calling to mind the mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to Bye, Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, First & Principally I Recomend my soul to Almighty God that gave it and my Body to be Buried in a Christian Like and decent manner by my Executors hereafter named & as touching by Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to Bless me within the Life I Give and dispose of in the Following manner—

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my son John Burgh one shilling Sterling Beside what I have formily Given him.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Richard Burgh the use of Fifty Acres of Land during his Life Joining the Land whereon he now Lives whihe I have Laid of to him already & after his decease I give the said Fifty Acres of Land to William Burgh son of Richard Burgh to hold to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son William Burgh one Shilling Sterling beside what I have formerly given him.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Burgh One Shilling Sterling beside what I have formely Given him.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elezabeth Rains One Shilling Ster. beside what I have formerly given her.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Parham One

Shilling Ster. beside what I have formerly given her.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Taylor One
Shilling Sterling beside what I have formerly given her.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Son James Burgh the
Plantation whereon I now Live and the Land Joining the same
beginning at a Corner Hickrey form thence to a Hickrey in
Bonners Line thence down Bonners Line to Jones Hole Swamp only I
reserve to my Loving Wife Mary Burgh the Thirds of the same
During her natural Life and after her deceased I give the said
Land and Plantation to my son James Burgh and his Heirs forever
but if my son James Should die before he comes to the Age of
Twenty One Years old then I give the siad Land and Plantation to
my Son Alexander & to his Heirs forever.

Item. I Give and bequeath to my son Nathaniel Burgh One Tract or Parsel of Land Being at the same Corner Hickrey where my Son James Burgh begun Running alond Bonners Line to my Cart Road to a Corner thence down a Line to a Branch of Warewick Swamp form thence down a Line across a Level to a Branch of Jones Hole Swamp Runing down the same to the Old Line I Give the said Land to my said Son Nathaniel Burgh and to his Heirs forever. But if my Son Nathaniel should die before he comes to the age of Twenty One Years Old then I Give the said Land to my Son Woodde and his Heirs forever.

Item. I Give & bequeath to my son Frederick Burgh all the remainding part of my Land to hiold to him and his heirs for ever But if my Son Frederick Burgh should die before he comes to the Age of Twenty One years Old then my desire is that the Land GIven to him be Equally divided between my two youngest sons Alexander Burgh & Woodde Burgh and to hold to them and their Heirs for Ever.

All the rest of my Estate of Negroes and all other things of what Nature and & Quality soever my Will and desire is that it be Equally divided between my Loving Wife Mary Burgh and my Children hearafter named Martha Pittillo Priscilla Burgh James Burgh Nath. Burgh Amey Burgh Martha Burgh Frederick Burgh Woodde Burgh Alexander Burgh Sarah Burgh.

I Do Constitute make and Ordain my Loveing Wife Mary Burgh & John Chambliss Executors of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby Utterly disallow revoak and disannul all other former Testaments Confirming this and no Other to be my last Will and Testament In Wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Twentieth day of May the Year of our Lord Christ One One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty One.

Signed & Sealed in the Presents of James Boisseau Francis Pace Jesse Bonner

Thomas [his mark] Burgh

[At a Court held at the Courthouse in Prince George County on the Second Tuesday in April being the 14th day of the said month 1752, Mary BUrgh relict and executrix presented the will and it was proved by oaths of James Boisseau, Francis Pace, and Jesse Bonner, witnesses. Theo. Bland, D.Cl. Cur.]

OAK GROVE METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY Rt. 10 and 632 Surry County

Doris Y. Stone

Albrecht, Alma Berryman Nov. 25, 1924 Dec. 4, 1965

Appel, Anton N. 1861-1939

Appel, Emmett Ervin Apr. 15, 1906 . Oct. 20, 1965

Appel, Frances Logan Deb. 13, 1931

Appel, Frank EloNzia 1945-1989

Appel, John F. Apr. 14, 1911 Sept. 19, 1969

Appel, William Edward July 22, 1920 Dec. 14, 1983

Bennett, Martha A. Apr. 4, 1842 Apr. 18, 1908

Bennett, Robert T. July 27, 1845 Apr. 9, 1900

Berryman, Bertha 1915-1960

Berryman, Edward W. Oct. 24, 1917 Feb. 20, 1969

Berryman, Elenor Mar. 19, 1919 Feb. 20, 1969 Berryman, Eula Barham July 12, 1907

Berryman, Emma J. Dec. 23, 1914 Oct. 25, 1965

Berryman, Henry M. Jan. 23, 1894 Jan. 20, 1976

Berryman, James H. Mar. 11, 1904 Nov. 2, 1962

Berryman, James W. Oct. 26, 1866 Oct. 25, 1946

Berryman, Joseph 1900-1905

Berryman Julia A. Jan. 8, 1896 Apr. 15, 1971

Berryman, Lolie Greenwood Sept. 1, 1898 Jan. 13, 1972

Berryman, Mary May 22, 1883 Jan. 28, 1942

Berryman, Nellie E. Mar. 6, 1901 Nov. 15, 1981

Bennett, George E. 1878-1946

Bennett, Ida Barham 1893-1974

Boyce, Grace H. 1939-1974

Cofer, Clyde Lyons a Mason Nov. 24, 1903 Mar. 22, 1987

Cofer, Joseph A. Apr. 6, 1871 Feb. 5, 1961

Cofer, Lorraine Nolam Jan. 4, 1920 May 25, 1988

Cofer, Samueline L. Mar. 13, 1874 June 29, 1950

Corbell, Davis son of J.J. and s.A. Corbell Aug. 7, 1888 June 22, 1896

Cornett, Clarence Leroy Oct. 6, 1916 Nov. 28, 1970

Cornett, Mae Edwards Aug. 17, 1915 Feb. 12, 1968

Craig, Marion Rowell 1914-1979

Craig, Paul Newton 1914--

Crocker, Lillie Lee May 25, 1882 Mar. 9, 1948

Davis, Charles, U.S.A.A.F. Lost over Bougainville Island in South Pacific Mar. 30, 1918 July 19, 1945 Diggs, Benjamin Franklin May 1845 Apr. 1915

Edwards, Sidney Baxter

Edwards. Lucy Berryman wife of S.B. Edwards Oct. 13, 1853
July 4, 1931

Enos, Alvan James, a Mason July 10, 1882 Jan. 14,1939

Enos, Cleopatra
Dec. 3, 1859
July 10, 1928
wife of J. W. Enos

Enos, Florence Warren wife of Alvan Enos Oct. 12, 1890 Apr. 9, 1954

Enos. Warner son of J.W. and Cleopatra Aus. 31, 1879 Nov. 23, 1883

Fowler, Katherine 1959-1959

Garrison, Gracie Lee Nov. 11, 1914 June 18, 1915

Garrison, John Robert Oct. 15, 1863 Sept. 22, 1943

Garrison, Maggie Bennett Mar. 19, 1890 July 23, 1940

Garrison, Mary Ann Jan. 3, 1923 June 7, 1924 Guy, George 1862-1886

Guy, William Henry 1861-1884

Holt, Lilly Mooring Mar. 30, 1881 Mar. 15, 1969

Holt, Walter Sept. 15, 1872 Dec. 15, 1939

Judkins, Laura Bell Cornett Sept. 22, 1891 Mov. 16, 1963

Judkins, James Wallace Dec. 17, 1882 Oct. 9, 1968

Logan, Alice L. Mar. 5, 1932

Logan, Annie A. Dec. 3, 1903 Apr. 21, 1965

Logan, Beverly "Jeff" May 26, 1904 July 29, 1969

Logan, Edward T. May 26, 1879 Dec. 25, 1948

Logan, Irma Jan. 20, 1902 Apr. 30, 1936

Logan, John Nov. 24, 1895 July 10, 1967

Logan, John A. Sept. 12, 1920 Nov. 12, 1950 Logan, Licie Berryman Oct. 21, 1898 Oct. 23, 1982

Logan, Michael Ward Oct. 12, 1963 Aug. 10, 1980

Logan, William "Dick" Sr. Jan. 13, 1925

Logan, Willie W., Pvt. U.S.A. WWI Mar. 26, 1893 Nov. 17, 1965

Lyons, Charles 1877, 1917

Lyons, Martha M. Feb. 22, 1836 May 22, 1919

Lyons, Thomas M. 1827-1902

Maynard, Edna Jones 1904-1979

Maynard, Joseph 1903-1975

Maynard, Leslie Lee May 13, 1904 Mar. 12, 1978

Maynard, Viola 1912-1925

Maynard, Willie

McAllister, Cleopatra May 30, 1885 May 31, 1896

McAllister, Ethel Mar. 4, 1893 May 14, 1896 McAllister, John J. Oct. 11, 1853
Mar. 21, 1928

McAllister, John James Feb. 9, 1812 Apr. 22, 1882

McAllister, John Dudley Aug. 11, 1861 June 1888

McAllister Salabel July 22, 1881 Nov. 26, 1966

McAllister, Sarah Ann Sept. 23, 1850 July 24, 1936

McAllister, Thomas Dec. 1, 1835 May 6, 1903

McAllister, Susan Davis July 22, 1810 Oct. 12, 1884

Nolan, Beulah Wagner Apr. 4, 1896

Nolan, William Henry Nov. 6, 1885 Oct. 22, 1964

McGuriman, E.H.? 1844-1909

Oakes, George 1836-1918

Oakes, Lucy 1841-1908

Price, Eddie 1877-1946

Rivers, Albert L. 1961-1961

Rowell, Helen Wilson June 11, 1917 July 4, 1919

Rowell, Lucie Dec. 11, 1891 May 29, 1973

Rowell, William July 25, 1886 Feb. 27, 1969

Sadler, Esther D. Jan. 12, 1895 Dec. 10, 1953

Sadler, Thomas H. Mar. 20, 1892 May 12, 1961

Seward, John Walter 1874-1945

Seward, Mattie Price 1875-1927

Seward, Annie W. Apr. 19, 1902 Apr. 17, 1983

Seward, Joseph J. Nov. 8, 1868 Oct. 11, 1948

Seward, Lucy B. May 6, 1878 Feb. 26, 1968

Savedge, Emma Sue McAllister wife of George Adams Savedge Sept. 9, 1878 July 11, 1963

Savedge, George Adams Aug. 10, 1852 Feb. 4, 1939

Savedge, John A., Sgt. U.S. Army W.W.II May 20, 1910 June 11, 1972 Smith, Peter S. 1870-1937

Spade, Christine C. June 4, 1900 Jan. 14, 1985

Thomas, Bessie Jan. 21, 1880-Dec. 20, 1934

Tench, Edward Thomas Sept. 2, 1865 Feb. 28, 1915

Thompson, C.J. 1830-1868

Thompson, James Edward Dec. 27, 1883 Oct. 19, 1967

Thompson, Mena A. Apr. 17, 1859
May 22, 1938

Thompson, Willie son of P.J. and Rosa E. Nov. 6, 1895
Aug. 19, 1915

Thompson, Willis J., Sr., May 17, 1862 Mar. 1, 1939

Thompson, Willis J., Jr. Oct. 9, 1896 July 27, 1940

Tilghman, Elizabeth Enos 1885-1944

Warren, Hannah Mar. 17, 1884 Sept. 29, 1959

Warren, William Dec. 15, 1877 June 10, 1935 Warren, Johnny Franklin son of Joseph and Harriett June 3, 1900 June 2, 1901

Wallace, James Lawrence Feb. 22, 1903 July 12, 1980

AMELIA COUNTY TITHABLES

by J.C. Kolbe

(Continued from Vol. VIII, no.1 p. 22)

A List of Tithables Above Flat Creek in Amelia County

Robert Fargrson, Lodwick Fargrson, Crumil, Sarah Negros -4

William Fargrason-1 James Fargrason-1 Joseph Huberd-1 Mr. Leneves Quarter, John Brown, -Jacob-2

John Bird, Tom-2 John Harris-1 Abraham Hurt, Joseph Hurt-2 Joel Meddos, Dick-2 Edward Huberd-1 John Hurt Jur., Joseph Collins-2 David Liles, William Sadler-2 Daniel Hamltin-1 Richard Kennon Quarter, Thomas Markam, Dick, Ele, Anaball-4 William Silcock-1 John Hurt. Ser.-1 Henry Farley, Kent-2 Hans Hendrick Ser., Hans Hendrick Jur., Mary, Nan-4 James Brumfeld, William Brumfeld-2 William Farley Jur.-1 William Farley Ser., Danil Farley, John Farley, Teo-4 George Polerd, Frncs Polerd-2 Henry Dawson, Tom, George, Madingo, Kisse, Nell, Nan, Sa[]y, Gill, Lucy-10

James Quorls Quarter, George, Lucy-2
John Towns, Joseph Puckit, Dick-3
Edward Remes-1
Thomas Morton-1
William Ligon, Roger, Dick-3
William Mays Ser., William Mays Jur.-2
William Towns Quarter, Elias Davis, London, Cezer-3
Thomas Foster-1
Richard Loving, John Loving-2

John Man, Samson-2 George More-1 James Akin Ser., Joseph Akin-2 Mr. Eldridges Quarter John, Coffe, pompy, Cato, Jack, Dol, Nan, Dilse, [Pedg]-9

Thomas Burton, Cezar, Janey-3
William Barns
[2]
[153]

John Martin, Ralph Elkins, William Kennon, George, Dick-5 John Brown, Thomas Hardick-2 Joseph Scott, William Browning, pompy, Cupit, Harry, Dick, Chester, Jack, Coffey, quaco, Ara[belo] -11

Charles Irby, Roman, Harry, Will, Vall, Sue, Fanny-7
William Towns, punch, Gray -3
Col. Richard Randolph's Quarters, Stephen Colins, John Hardin,
Jacob Mackgehe, Sauco, Sawne, Selur, phele, Bellon, Abram, Ben,
Mary, Cooc[], Driver, Amy, Margaret-15

William Hill-1
Benja. Cleamant, Francis Alin-2
Pall Pigg Ser., Pall Pigg Jur., John Pigg, filis-4
Batholoma Austin-1
William Archer, Lewis, Tom, Nan-4
John Bently-1
Thomas Pruit-1
William Hill, James Hill, James-3
James Malhus
60

John Hays, Abram, Sue-3
John Neavils-1
James Rutledg, Cezer, Bouser, Sharper, Dol-5
George Foster, Jack, philis-3
Matthu Haris-1
Micajah Custanas(?), George Willcock-2
Thomas Rutledg, Dol-2
Saml Bently, Matthu Hilsmon, Will-3
John Robinson Quarter, Jack Little, Frans. Gill, Jack, Grace,
Tom, Will-6

Capt. Isham Randolph's Quarter, Thomas Alesson, Cato-2 Stephen Howil-1 James Seay-1 George Marcbanks, peter-2 George Ham-1 Jesse Seay-1 Richerd Davis-1 William Jackson-1
John Brown-1William Brown-1
Benjamin Huberd-1
John Hampton-1
William Eck[h]ols, John Eckhols, Thomas Consoluo, Teo, Oco-5
45

James Robinson Quarter, William Vaser, Robin-2
John Lovel, Thomas Osburn, Jur., Alexander Nelson-3
Jacob Seay, Dick, Gene-3
John Akin-1
James Tinker-1
Abraham Eckhols -1
John Hudgins, James Holloway, Sharper-3
John Gilintine-1
Danil Brown-1
John Hill-1
William Fuqua Quarter, Joseph Bays, Tom, Jerrey-3
Francis Anderson, John Paterson, phill, Jack, Charles, Nan-6
Edmond Franklin, Lewis Franklin, Thomas Dugins, Dick, Peter,
Dinah-6

William Clemant[], Thomas Seay-2
Richerd Anderson, Frank, Tom, London-4
Richard Eckhos, Sam.-1
Thomas Lorton, John Drinkwater -2
Robt. Hudgins, York, Harry-4
Thomas Wingo-1

47

Henry Terrey, Michael (Alslock] 2-William Clemant Ser, Saml. Mager, John Clemant, Cezer, Chester, Peter, Sary, Pilis, Dick-9

John Norris, Sollomon Norris-2
Robt. Norris-1
James Porter-1
John Thomas-1
Danil Thomas, Gideon Thomas-2
Danil Musick-1
Saml. Morton-1
Chrystepher Sneed-1
Hezekiah Ford, Gloster, Judith, phillis-4
John Dabny, John Irby, Tom, Samson, Harry, Gloster, Lender, Judy, Amy-9

Joseph Wards Quarter, Thomas Huckabe, Dick, Peter-3 William Mayo Quarter, Richard Owen, Cudger, Pompy-3 John Morton, Darby Coner-2

Richerd Woodson Quarter, Jack-1 Joseph Morton, Stephen Morton, Will, Robin-4 Charles Weatherford-1

17

Joseph Morton, Richerd Land, Coffey, Degarre, Tory-5
Henry Chiles Quarter, Jack, Dick, Tamer, Cate-4
Jos. Simmonds-1
John Burton, Dick, Frank-3
Alexander Hill-1
Thos. Sartan-1
Jno. Childers-1
Jno. Robertson-1
Will [Crank]-1
John Nash's Tiths

John Thomas, Jack, Joe, Agge & Jenmy 5
23
48
47
60
53
36
——
John Burton
312

List of Tithables above Flatt Creek 1740

311

THE PETERSON FAMILY

by Claiborne T. Smith

(Continued from Vol. VIII no.1, p.40)

Batte³ Peterson (John², John¹) c.1695-1751, does not appear in the extant records of Prince George County which cover the years 1713-1728 and may have settled on the Meherrin River soon after his father first acquired land there in 1715. A prominent man in early Brunswick Co., Batte was a vestryman of St. Andrew's Parish in 1735 and a captain of militia. The name of

his first wife, the mother of his children is not known. It has been suggested, without evidence, that she was Temperance Gale, daughter of Simon, who sold Peterson 920 acres in Brunswick Co. in 1733 [patented in 1726 by Nathaniel Bradford]. It is probable that a misinterpretation of the deed of lease and release prompted an early researcher to infer a connection that did not exist. Peterson married secondly, probably early in 1749, Frances Hicks, the widow of Richard Ransome, whose will was probated in Oct. 1748. Peterson died early in 1751 and his widow married thirdly on 25 Sept. 1751 Seymour Powell. She was still living in 1763 when her stepson John Peterson made his will, but was dead by 1780 when Powell died testate without issue in Greensville Co. None of the Petersons were mentioned in the will, but James Ransome of Warren Co., NC, a son of Frances by her first husband, was a major heir.

Batte Peterson died intestate in 1751. His estate account was not recorded until 20 July, 1758 (Brunswick W.B. 3-257). Notation was made that the widow Frances had married Seymour Powell and after her dower was set off, a third of the estate had been given to John Peterson. This implies that Peterson left three children. In the loose estate papers in Brunswick Co., Nathaniel Hicks received a share of Batte's estate in behalf of his son Robert Hicks. As discussed earlier in this article Nathaniel Hicks' wife, daughter of Batte Peterson, is presumed to have been Mary, and she had died before the division of her father's estate was made. Unfortunately, there is no receipt for the third heir but she is generally assumed to have been Martha, wife of Timothy Thorp of Southampton Co. Boddie, p. 162 is in error as listing a daughter named Christian. reference is given for this statement. Issue of Batte3 Peterson and his first wife, name unknown:

- 1. Martha Peterson born 1716 probable of whom later.
- 2. John4 Peterson of whom later.
- 3. daughter, probably Mary4 Peterson, m. Nathaniel Hicks.

Martha⁴ Peterson (Batte³, John², John¹), the wife of Timothy Thorp of Southampton is generally accepted as the daughter of Batte although absolute proof is lacking. Suggestive evidence is the deed discussed below, the use of Peterson as a given name for the Thorp's oldest son, and the listing of John Peterson and Martha, the wife of Timothy Thorp together in the 1757 Brunswick Co. will of Susannah Wallace discussed earlier.

On 8 Oct. 1739 John Peterson of Prince George County deeded to Timothy Thorp of Isle of Wight for 10 shillings two tracts of land in that county on the north side of the Meherrin River; one of 200 acres bounded by William Batte and the other of 220 acres bounded by Peterson's other land. Witnesses to the deed were

John Peterson Jr. and Batte Peterson. The token fee may be significant but is not proof. These tracts were patented by John¹ Peterson but not specifically devised in his will. sons John² and Batte² were residual legatees and sole executors of John's 1731 will. It was probable that the deed from John Peterson of Prince George to the probable son-in-law of his brother Batte was part of the final settlement of their father's estate. The land in question fell in Southampton Co., when it was formed from Isle of Wight in 1749. Timothy Thorp died in 1763. On 14 Aug. 1766 John Peterson of Brunswick County, a witness to the 1739 deed, conveyed the same land to Timothy's son Peterson for 5 shillings. The original grants to John Peterson d. 1731 were cited and the deed was probably made to confirm Peterson Thorp's title in land that had already been passed to him by his father. The second deed was witnessed by John Blunt, Mary Peterson, and James Brown. The identity of Mary is unknown.

The will of Timothy Thorp, dated 3 Sept. 1763, and probated the following October, mentioned wife Martha, the children listed below and grand-daughter Martha Jarrell. Son Peterson and son-in-law William Person were named executors. marriages of his daughters Mary, Lucy, Martha, and Temperance are proven by the final account of his estate, filed in Southampton Co. in 1773. His widow Martha married secondly James Jones, whose Southampton Co. will was dated 1771 and recorded 1773. There was no issue by this marriage. herself left a will, dated 1780, and recorded 1781 in Southampton Co. in which she mentioned her son Timothy and several grandchildren. The birth dates of Martha Peterson Thorp-Jones and her children were found among the loose papers in a court suit in Southampton County, with the notation that the originals were copied into the Bible of James Jones at the request of his wife, the mother of the children (See S.S.V. Vol. I, p. 68). The birth of Martha was recorded as 20 Feb. 1716. The dates below are those found in the suit papers. Issue of Capt. Timothy Thorp and his wife Martha+, presumedly Peterson:

- 1. Betty⁵ Thorp, b. 5-18-1733 of whom later
- 2. Mary⁵ Thorp, b. 8-19-1735 m. 10 Nov. 1757 (Southampton Co.) William Person. For issue, see S.S.V. Vol.7, p. 52.
- 3. Patty⁵ Thorp, b. 8-19-1738 m. Day Ridley of whom later
- 4. Lucy⁵ Thorp, b. 7-26-1741 m. 29 Dec. 1761 (Southampton Co.)
 John Simmons, of whom later
- 5. Peterson⁵ Thorp, b. 11-25-1745, of whom later
- 6. Temperance⁵ Thorp, b. 2-6-1749, m. (1) 26 Jan. 1772 (Southampton Co.) Philip Person and (2) 8 Jan. 1784 (Southampton Co.).Dr. Annais Randall See S.S.V. VII #2, p. 51 for issue.

- 7. Sylvias Thorp, b. 2-10-1752 m. Jordan Richardson July 1771 Southampton M.B. and had one son John T.s Richardson who m. 8 Sept. 1796 Polly Newsome (Southampton Co.)
- 8. Timothy Thorp, b. 4-6-1755 d.s.p.
- 9. Williams Thorp b. 11-25-1758, died young.

Timothy⁵ Thorp, above, never married. His will, as of St. Luke's Parish, Southampton Co. Va. was dated 1776 but not probated until 1789. He mentioned his mother Martha, several nieces and nephews, and appointed as executors his brother Peterson and Phillip Person. By 1789 both of these men had died and Jordan Richardson, another brother—in—law, qualified as executor.

Marthas Thorp (Martha Peterson, Battes) m. about 1763 Day Ridley, the son of Nathaniel Ridley II and his wife Priscilla Applewhaite of Southampton County. Day Ridley moved to Hertford Co. N.C. where his will, dated 1777, was probated the same year. His will was recorded a second time in Chowan Co. N.C. in 1804. and hence escaped the destruction of the Hertford County records for that period. The will mentions wife Martha, sons Nathaniel and Timothy Thorp Ridley and the rest of his children. His two daughters Margaret and Martha were mentioned in the 1780 will of their grandmother Martha Peterson Thorp-Jones. See Southampton Ridleys and Their Kin, Henry W. Lewis (1961), p. 21.

Issue of Marthas Thorp and Day Ridley:

- 1. Nathaniels Ridley-moved to Smith Co., TN. Nothing further known.
- Timothy Thorps Ridley died in Hertford Co. N.C. in 1843 without issue.
- Margarets Ridley m. Albridgeton Browne of Nansemond County He died 30 Jan. 1815. Issue: 1. Albridgeton 7 Browne
 Nancy 7 Browne born 9 Sept. 1798.
- Marthas Ridley m. on 16 June 1791 Dr. Samuel Browne of Southampton County. She died 26 Oct. 1819, aged 45. Issue 5 children, only one surviving: 1. Lafayette Brown born 16 Oct. 1803.

Lucy5 Thorp (Martha Peterson4, Batte3) married (Southampton Co.) 29 Dec. 1761 John Simmons, the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Spratley) Simmons. As Lucy Thorp she was a witness, along with Betty Brown, to the marriage bond of Temperance Peterson and Henry Taylor in Brunswick Co. 20 Dec. 1758. Lucy died young (by 1766) and her husband later married successively Susannah and Lucretia Jones, daughters of James Jones, step-father to Lucy. The two daughters of Lucy Thorp and John Simmons are mentioned in the 1780 will of their grandmother Martha Thorp4 Jones.

- 1. Mary Cockes Simmons m. 19 April 1789 (Southampton Co.)
- 2. Rebecca⁵ Simmons m. 17 March 1785 (Southampton Co.) Edwin Simmons.

Peterson⁵ Thorp (Martha Peterson⁴, Batte³, John², John¹) m. Martha, the daughter of William Person and the sister of Gen. Thomas Person of North Carolina. Peterson Thorp died intestate in Southampton Co. Va. where his estate was appraised in June 1779. His widow married 2nd Maj. Francis Taylor of Franklin Co. N.C. and had issue by him. According to the Va. Gazette of 21 Nov. 1777 Timothy Thorp, administrator of Peterson Thorp, decd. offered for rent a plantation belonging to the estate on the Meherrin River, four miles below Hick's Ford. This seems to have been the property John Peterson deeded to Peterson Thorp in 1766, as discussed earlier. Peterson and Martha had a son and two daughters. The girls, Ann and Patsy were mentioned in the will of their grandmother Martha Thorp Jones.

Issue of Peterson⁵ Thorp and Martha Person:

- 1. Nancy⁶ Thorp-d.s.p. by 1809 Franklin Co. N.C. Deed Book 16 p. 137.
- 2. Benjamin Persons Thorp of whom later.
- 3. Martha⁶ Thorp m. 1789 Granville Co., N.C. M.B. to Littleton Howard and had issue: A. 7 Howard, M.D. of Reynoldsburg, TN.

Benjamin Persons Thorp (1776-1858) above, m. 9 Jan. 1800 Jane Taylor (1779-1859), the daughter of Capt. Richard and Lucy (Bryne) Taylor. They were the parents of twelve children, listed in Person Lineage, George W. Walker (1951), p. 159. Benjamin P. Thorp resided at "Goshen" the family estate of his uncle Gen. Thomas Person in Granville Co. N.C. He and his family are buried there. His descendants devised the property to the Episcopal Diocese of North Carolina with the provision that the cemetery be maintained.

Elizabeth⁵ Thorp (Martha⁴ Peterson, Batte³) m. 1st 14 Feb. 1752 (Southampton Co.) Thomas Jarrell, Jr. On his death, she m. 11 March 1763 (Southampton Co.) Jeptha Atherton who lived in Northampton Co. N.C. where his will, dated Jan. 1787 was probated the following June. Atherton had previously married Sarah Tynes and had by her Penelope, the wife of Dr. Ashael Brunson and an unnamed daughter probably Sarah, who married Joshua Bell and d.s.p. in the lifetime of her father. The 1783 Halifax Co. N.C. will of Bell mentions sister—in—law Penelope Atherton.

Issue of Elizabeth⁵ Thorp and Thomas Jarrell, Jr.:

- 1. Thomase Jarrell d.s.p.
- 2. Martha⁶ Jarrell m. James Wright d.s.p.

Elizabeth⁵ Thorp had issue by her second husband Jeptha Atherton: [See <u>The Alstons and Allstons of North and South</u> Carolina, Joseph A. Groves, 1901, pp. 350-352.]

- 3. Temperances Atherton m. James Barnes see below
- 4. Mary Atherton m. Turner Bynum see below
- 5. Dorothy⁶ Atherton m. John Dawson who died testate Halifax Co. N.C. 1797.
- 6. Frances Atherton m. Gideon Alston. See <u>Alston</u> p. 87 for descendants.
- 7. Jesse⁶ Atherton d.s.p. 1799. His lands were divided in 3 May 1801 among the representatives of his sisters. See Records of Estates Northampton Co. N.C; Vol.I, David B. Gammon (1987), pp 33, 109.

Temperance⁶ Atherton (1768-1841), mentioned in the 1780 will of her grandmother Martha Thorp-Jones, m. 1789 James Barnes (1768-1822), son of James and Ann (Edwards) Barnes of Halifax Co. N.C. Issue two children:

- 1. Lavinia Dorothy⁷ Barnes (1808-1848) m. 1829 Whitmell John Hill (1804-1873) of "Kenmore" Halifax Co. N.C. See Southside Va. Families, Vol. I, John B. Boddie, 1955, p. 244 for descendants.
- 2. Jeptha Atherton Barnes (1790-1818) m. Mary Clark Williams (1796-1817). They had one child Charity Dawson Barnes who m. Whitmell Hill Anthony. See <u>Alston</u>, p. 290 for descendants. Jeptha A. Barnes is buried in the Conoho Baptist Church yard in Martin Co. N.C.

Mary⁶ Atherton m. Turner Bynum of Southampton Co. Va., son of Drury Bynum, d. 1761 and his wife Jennet, daughter of Simon Turner. Drury Bynum was the son of William Bynum and Elizabeth Sugars. Inheriting property from Mary's brother Jesse, the Bynums moved to Northampton Co. N.C. but no record of their estates can be found. Turner had died or moved away by the 1820 U.S. census. The following list of their children is given in Bynum and Bynham Families of America 1616-1850, Robert W. Baird (1983). The two oldest sons Frances A. and Drew appear in the 1787 will of their grandfather Jeptha Atherton.

Issue of Marys Atherton and Turner Bynum:

- Francis A. 7 Bynum m. Fanny, mentioned as daughter in the 1795 Northampton County will of Solomon Pace. See also Northampton D. B. 13, p. 15. According to <u>Bynum</u> he is said to have married 2nd Elizabeth Martin after his removal to Rapides Parish, La.
- Drew Sugars Bynum m. Susan Hines. Nash Co. N.C. deeds confirm his residence there and later removal to Lawrence Co. Ala. about 1828.

- 3. Wade Hampton Bynum (c. 1791-1860) m. Caroline LaMotte and left issue in East Madison Parish, La.
- 4. Elizabeth Bynum m. John Dilliard Amis, of whom later.
- 5. Emily Bynum m. 1808 John Thomas Branch.
- 6. Jeptha Atherton Bynum d.s.p. unmarried Rapides Parish, La.
- 7. Jesse Atherton? Bynum (1797-1868) settled first in Halifax, N.C. where his celebrated feud with Robert Potter is part of the folklore of North Carolina. He later moved to Rapides Parish, La. where he d.s.p. He married 1st Maria Funsten in 1834 and 2nd Emeline (Gill) Bray of Rapides Parish in 1839. The death of his first wife appears in the Tarborough Free Press 1 Oct. 1836 and his marriage to the second wife noted in the same paper on 29 June, 1839.

Elizabeth Bynum (Mary Atherton, Elizabeth Thorp, Martha Peterson, Batte) m. Dec. 1807 John D. Amis, the son of William Amis of "Mowfield" Northampton County. The Amis family owned the famous race horse "Sir Archy". Elizabeth died at "Mowfield" leaving 5 children. (Abstracts Vital Records Raleigh N.C. Newspapers, Lois Neal, Vol. II (1980) p. 17.) One child had apparently died before March 1827, when according to Northampton loose estate papers, John Amis was appointed guardian of the four children listed below. See also notebooks of Stuart H. Hill [in the New York City Public Library, Wilson Library, VSL&A). The Amis family moved to Mississippi after 1830.

- 1. Williams Amis d.s.p.
- 2. Mary Emily8 Amis m. Samuel Butterfield
- 3. Junius⁸ Amis m. 1831 Henrietta Celeste Hawkins and moved to Madison Parish, La.
- 4. Thomas⁸ Amis m. Sarah Green Davis, the daughter of Stephen Davis of Warren Co. N.C.

TO BE CONTINUED

BOOK REVIEW

RECORDS OF ESTATES, EDGECOMBE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA,

1761-1825, Volume 1, by David B. Gammon. This book, despite a
title similar to an earlier work by J. Watson, is new material.
The author searched and abstracted the loose estates papers
for Edgecombe County. Much of the material is newly revealed to
researchers who have not had access to anything but published
works. There are several references to Virginia, and a number
of Virginia families had connections with this county. Fully
indexed, spiral-bound, 140 pages. Highly recommended. To
order: David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607.
Cost: \$18.50 + \$1.50 handling [NC residents add 5% sales tax.]

Brunswick County Judgments 1825, M-R, Box 98

by B.H. Browder

To the worshipful court of Brunswick County sitting in chancery

Humbly complaining sheweth to your worships your executrix Mary Parham widow & relict of Lewis Parham late of this County (& who was commonly called Doctor Parham) dec'd that your oratrix' said husband Lewis Parham by his last will and testament which is duly recorded in this worshipful court & which she prays to be taken & considered a part of this bill devised and bequeathed to your oratrix all his estate during her widowhood in the words following "I lend my beloved wife Mary Parham all my estate during the time she remains my widow, " and at the expiration of that time he disposes of his estate in the following words -- that is to say-- "At the expiration of that time all the property that came by her and their increase meaning the negroes she has to dispose of at her own discretion The balance is to be the property [illegible] my brother William Parham, for the use of raising & educating his children But at his death that part of my estate is to be divided among his children or the grand children each drawing a part which might have fallen to their father or mother if living except my lands containing twelve hundred and sixteen acres more or less, which is to go to my brother William Parham's son Lewis Edward Branch Parham to him and his heirs and assigns forever--" which provisions in the said will your oratrix is entitled to all the slaves that came by her & which her husband acquired by his intermarriage with her, as her own absolute property & to dispose of as she things proper. Your oratrix avers most solemnly that there are twenty three slaves belonging to her husband's estate which either came by her on her intermarriage or are the descendants of female slaves brought by her & so acquired by her husband by his intermarriage with your oratrix whose names are hereinafter particularly enumerated but that the

legatees to whom the rest of his slaves are bequeathed by the testator to wit the children of his brother William believing or confidently concluding that from the great length of time since the intermarriage of your oratrix with her husband being considerably more than forty years past & from the death of witnesses & the omission in the [crossed out] his last will & testament to name particularly those slaves & the descendants of the females of them whom the testator acquired by his marriage with your oratrix & to discriminate them from her other slaves that it will be impossible to distinguish those slaves that came by her & the descendants of the females from the slaves otherwise acquired by the testator especially if your oratrix should by the kindness of the author of all good things be

permitted to live some years longer & that this difficulty of discriminating between the two sets of slaves those that came by her from those otherwise acquired will be continually increasing with the progress of time so as to make this distinction though at this time practicable in a few years impossible -- that your oratrix can by the testimony of several persons now living prove the identity of those twenty three slaves as having come by her to her husband or being the descendants of the females of those slaves so acquired by the testator by virtue of his intermarriage with her; that the adult children Legatees of William Parham well know or have strong reason to believe & do believe that the said twenty three slaves really came by [blot] or are descendants of some of the females that came by her but that they have refused to [words crossed out] acknowledge the fact to be so before witnesses or subscribe an acknowlegment, declaration or admission to that effect, so as to [crossed out] prevent litigation & disputes at a future day & to secure to your oratrix the right & benefit intended her by her husband to dispose of the slaves he acquired by her at her own discretion that those legatees can only be influenced in their refusal to make such an admission acknowledgment or declaration by a hope that they may hereafter [illegible] the slaves as their own property ?or/as? being otherwise acquired by the testator & devised to them if it cannot be established by proof that they came by your oratrix. Your oratrix can only secure to herself the right of disposing of those slaves so come by her by perpetuating[?] in this worshipful court the testimony of witnesses now living who knew those slaves to have been so acquired by her husband by his intermarriage with her or heard the testator explicitly admit the fact to be so Your oratrix states that the following are the twenty three slaves hereinbefore referred to as given to her by the said last will & testament to be disposed of at her own discretion because they came by herself or as the descendants of female slaves that came by her, namely John a negro man that your oratrix had as her own & brought to her husband when she married him and four negro men named Sharper, Dick, Amos & George & a woman called

Chloe, Priscilla a girl & Jesse a boy which said four men, woman named Chloe, girl named Priscilla & boy named Jesse are all children of a negroe woman named Amey (who was sister to the said negroe man named John) that came by your oratrix aforesaid, but who died in the year 1804—also Hannah a negroe woman that came by your oratrix to her husband, and two men named Tom & Ned sons of the said Hannah, & two negroe woman Rachel and Pat & acquired by the testator by his intermarriage with your oratrix—and David sometimes called David Jackson, Henry & Nelson sometimes called Nelson Curle three negroe boys sons of the said negroe woman Pat and Hannah a female and the youngest child of the said negroe woman named Pat

-- and also a negroe woman named Phebe daughter of a negroe

woman named Peg who came by your oratrix to her said husband but died soon after the marriage of your oratrix & five children of the said negroe woman Phebe who was daughter of Peg namely Mancell[?] a negroe man & Isham & Surry two negroe boys, & Judy a girl of about fourteen years of age & Edy a little girl. Your oratrix further states that it was always the intention of her husband to give to her to dispose of as she pleased, all the slaves he acquired by her & their descendants & that by a former will which he made on the 27th day of March 1790 duly signed sealed & attended [?] (but which was revoked by his said recorded will) he devised & bequeathed to your oratrix all the slaves then living which he acquired by your oratrix & the descendants of the females of them, which were then in existence. some of the slaves that came by her & of the increase of the females have died since that first will was made. the residue of the said twenty three slaves have been born since the said will of the year 1790 was made which will is herewith filed as a [illegible] to illustrate & evidence the testator's intention of giving her those slaves, though it omits to state that they came by your oratrix.

Your oratrix further states that though William Parham brother of your [sic] dec'd husband to whom & to whose children the rest of the estate is given by the said will, knows or has many reasons to believe those twenty three slaves to have come by her or to be the descendants of female slaves that came by her & though some of his children & legatees in the will may be willing to admit that your oratrix has an unquestionable right to dispose of those twenty three enumerated slaves as she may think proper, yet the said William Parham cannot naturally but be indisposed to dispute with [integible] in hostility to or oppose the presentions of his own children & some others of those childrens legatees.

are unwilling to make any admission or acknowledgment on the subject, & may be willing to avail themselves of any advantage which [illegible] or fortuitous [illegible] may throw in their way & others of those children & legatees are infants under lawful age & incapable of making any legal admission or binding acknowledgment. that the children of William Parham to whom the est[ate] of the testator & lands are given by the will are as follows[:] Lucy who intermarried with Ishmael Harwell Obedience Turpin the wife of John King , Mary intermarried with Francis Lanier but has since departed this life & left two infant children named Branch Manlove & Harriett Biron; Sarah Prudence the wife of Edward Branch Bott; Eliza Paige, Caroline Matilda & Helena Punch all three infant daughters, but one of whom Caroline Matilda has lately intermarried with the said Francis Lanier -- & an only son also an infant under lawful age

named Lewis Edward Branch -that the identity of the slaves can also be in some degree established by the family bible wherein the said testator has inserted all the names of his slaves born from the time of his intermarriage till his death & in which he not only mentions the names of the mothers of the slaves so born after her intermarriage but also mentions the names of their reported fathers: or the negroe men who were the husbands of her negroe women who bore those after born children, a copy of which entries in the family bible so mentioning the names of the slaves born after the intermarriage of your oratrix with the said testator is hereto annexed as part of this bill: consideration of the premises, & to the end that the evidence whereby your oratrix can establish the identity of the slaves & the descendants of the females of them whom her husband acquired by her may be perpetuated & that your oratrix may have & enjoy the privilege of disposing of those slaves which she brought to her husband & the slaves descended from the females of them according to the bountiful intention of the testator & that [illegible] future disputes & litigation may be prevented or if attempted may be rendered useless & that the said children of William Parham & himself (though your oratrix has no cause of objection against his conduct on this subject, but because from the delicacy of his situation it is more proper that he sould be made defendant than used as a witness [illegible] to wit that the said Ishmael Harwell & Lucy his wife, John King & Obedience Turpen his wife, the said infant children of the said deceased Mary Lanier formerly Mary Parham, and Branch Manlove Lanier & Harriett Biron Lanier by the said Francis Lanier their father & natural guardian, Edward Branch Bott & Sarah Prudence his wife, The said Francis Lanier & Caroline Matilda his wife & the said infant children of William Parham namely Eliza Page Parham, Helena Punch Parham & Lewis Edward Branch Parham by their father the said William Parham as well as the said William Parham himself may be made defendants hereto & that they the said adult defts may severally on their [illegible] oaths & the said infant Defts by their said natual guardian [illegible] may make full true & distinct & [illegible] answers to all & singular the premises as completely & perfectly as if the same were [illegible] again repeated & they thereto particularly interrogated & that such further other relief may be granted your oratrix in the premises as may be securable [?] may it please your worships to granted your oratrix the [illegible [illegible

David [?] Robertson [?] complts

In the Name of God Amen
I Lewis Parham of the County of Brunswick, Being of Sound Mind
and Memory but recollecting the uncertainty of this Life, do
make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner
following that is to say -Imprimis I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Mary Parham

the following Slaves, to wit, Cate, Cloe, John, Amy, Sharper, Dick, Hannah, Hampton, Tom Rachel, Patt, Ned, Will & Phebe and all their future increase from this day to her and her Heirs forever and I desire that the said Slaves may be the last part of my Estate subjected to the payment of my Debts I give to my said Wife one half of my Stock of every sort & kind also one half of my Household and Kitchen furnitue which I may be possessed of at my Death to her & her Heirs forever ---I lend the use of all the rest and residue of my Estate both Real and Personal (and not herein before given my Wife in fee simple) to my said Wife Mary during the time she shall or may remain my Widow, and at her Death or Marriage, which ever may first happen [lines crossed out]

I give to my Niece Frances Parham Brown one Negro Item named Dinah, to her and her Heirs forever to be delivered at the Death or marriage of my Wife. Item I lend to my Brother Nicholas Parham (after the Death or Marriage of my said Wife) the use of the following Slaves during his Natural Life to wit, Rose, Doll, Fanny, and Robin & all their increase from this day, for the purpose of maintaining & Educating

Item

Item

Item

Nicholas, my desire is that the said Slaves and their future increase be equally divided amongst such Children as the said Nicholas may have living at his Death, which Slaves when so divided, I give to each of said Children their respective Shares, or parts, to them & their Heirs forever. And should the said Nicholas die before the death or marriage of my said Wife then I desire the said Slaves may be divided as aforesaid at the Death or Marriage or my said Wife amongst the Children of the said Nicholas ---

his Children; and at the death of my said Brother

I lend to my brother William Parham after the death or marriage of my said Wife the use of the following Slaves, during his Natural Life, to wit, Anneky, Pompey, Moses, Nancy, & Charles and their future increase from this day, for the purpose of maintaining and Educating his children and at the death of my said Brother William, my desire is that the said Slaves Anneky, Pompey, Moses, Nancy & Charles & all their future Increase be equally divided amongst such Children as the said William may have living at his Death, which said Slaves when so divided I give to each of the said Children their respective Shares to them & their Heirs forever. But should

the said William die before the death or marriage of my said Wife, then I desire the said Slaves may be divided as aforesaid at the death or marriage of my said Wife ---

- Item I desire that my Brother William Parham and Molly his wife may live upon that part of my Land whereon they now live and have the use of the same (containing about four hundred acres, for which I took a separate Deed from Sir Peyton Skipwith) during their Joint Lives and the Widowhood of the said Molly and at their Deaths or [?] the death of my said Brother William & marriage of his sd. Widow I give and bequeath the said Land to be equally divided amongst the Children which my said Brother William may having living at his death, which Land when so divided, I give to each of them, their respective Shares, to them and their Heirs forever -- And I desire that no part of the said Land may be Leased or rented during the Life of the said William, or the Widowhood of his said Wife --
- Item My Will and desire is that all the rest & residue of my lands (after the death or marriage of my loving Wife) be equally divided amongst the Children which my said Brother William Parham may have living at his Death which sd. Lands when so divided I give to each of the said Children (of my said Brother William) their respective Shares or parts to them and their Heirs forever. but should my Wife Marry before the death of my Brother William then & in that case I desire that my said Brother William may have the use of all my Lands during his/her? Natural life to support and Educated his Children, and at his/her? death the division to be made as aforesaid between his said Children ---
- Item I give and bequeath all the rest and residue of my Stock of Horses, Cattle, Hoggs, Sheep & and my Household & Kitchen furniture (not before given my Wife in fee-simple) to be equally divided (at the death or marriage of my said Wife) between the Children of William Parham which may be living at the Death or Marriage of my said Wife --
- Item I desire that after the death of my said Wife my faithfull servant Cesar may be sold by my Executors to any person that he may choose & the money arising from such Sale I give to my Brother Nicholas Parham --
- Item I desire my Wife may have the Liberty of cutting pine timber off the Land whereon William Parham now lives

during her life or Widowhood --

Item I desire that no Inventory or appraisement of any of my Estate may be taken or made and that my Executors will dispose of such part of my Estate for the payment of my Debts, as my Wife may direct, & can best spare --

Lastly I do hereby Nominate Constitute & appoint my trusty & faithful friends Thomas Lundie and Benjamin Goodrich Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made & declaring this my last -- In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my Seal this Twenty Seventh day of March Anno Domine one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine [crossed out] Ninety

Sign'd Sealed and acknowledged by the Testator in our Presence who in his Presence & at his request subscribed our Names as Witnesses hereto --

Gray Edwards) The date erased Benja Edwards) from Eighty Nine Nathaniel Sims[?] & made Ninety before signed.

Lewis Parham ((Seal))

[On outer fold] Lewis Parham Will

commission to us issued by the county [fold] court of Brunswick and agreeable to the notice hereto also annexed, we the undersigned Justices of the peace in & for the County of Brunswick aforesaid, have at the house of Mrs. Mary Parham in the said county [word crossed out] saturday the sixteenth day of october in the year of our Lord 1813 between the hours of ten oclock in the forenoon and four o'clock in the afternoon, taken the depositions of the following witnesses to be filed as perpetuated [?] evidence in the suit between the parties in the said commission mentioned that is between Mary Parham plaintiff and Ishmael Harwell & Lucy his wife & other defendants which said witnesses namely Capt. Esau Goodwyne, William Lanier, Sarah Lanier, Mrs. Martha Loftin and Mrs. Huldah Saunders were first severally sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God. And first the said Esau Goodwyne having been first duly sworn as aforesaid deposeth & saith, that he hath been well acquainted in the family of the late Doctor Lewis Parham upwards of thirty years, & that he hath always understood from the said Lewis Parham himself or from the family generally, that the following twenty three slaves namely John, Sharper Dick, Amos, George, Chloe, Priscilla, Jesse, Phoebe, Edy, Emanuel, Isham, Judy, Surry, Hannah, Tom, Ned, Rachel,

Patt, David Jackson, Henry, Nelson Curle, and Hannah all [crossed out] came to him by his wife or are the descendants of female slaves that did come to him by her, except little Hannah the daughter of Patt who has been born since the death of the said Lewis Parham, but whose mother the said negroe woman Patt, is the daughter of old Hannah who came by Mrs. Parham wife of the said Lewis -- that the said Old Hannah he always understood to be the mother of Tom. Ned. Rachel & Patt: that old Chloe who died some years ago also came by Mrs. Parham to her husband & was the mother of John & Amey -- & that Amey he always understood from said Lewis Parham & family to be the mother of Sharper, Dick, Amos, George, Chloe Priscilla Jesse part [?] of the said twenty three slaves; & that Phebe also came by Mrs. Parham & that the said Phebe he has always understood, the said Lewis Parham himself, or in & from his family generally, was the mother of Emmanuel sometimes called Emmanuel Chance, Isham, Judy & Surry; that he has also always understood that David Jackson, Nelson Curle & Henry were the children of Patt who was the daughter of old Hannah as above mentioned. That he understood that most of the twenty two slaves, from Lewis Parham himself, came by his wife and further the said deponant saith that the said first mentioned twenty two slaves are inserted by the said Dr. Lewis Parham in the Family bible in his own had writing & furthermore the said deponant saith not. [signed] Esau Goodwyn

In the next place, Mrs. Martha Loftin was duly sworn as aforesaid and deposeth & saith that she has been well acquainted with the family of late Doctor Lewis Parham more than forty years past; that upwards of forty years ago soon after the said Lewis Parham intermarried with his wife Mary the plaintiff in this case, they settled at [?] the residence about half a mile from the residence of the deponant in Brunswick but what is now Greensville. That the said Lewis Parham as well as this deponent recollects, had no slave of his own when he married his wife; that his wife brought to him as well as the said [?] Martha Loftin remembers & as she understood from the said Lewis Parham himself often[?], a negroe woman named Chloe, another negroe woman named Cate, another named Amey, another Hannah, & a negroe girl named Peg the daughter as she always understood of Cate, and a little girl named Phebe; that[?] she does not remember whose daughter Phebe was; that an old negroe man named Will also came to said Lewis Parham by his wife and also two boys named Emmanuel & John; and as well as she recollects those were all the salves that his wife brought to said Lewis Parham; that soon afterwards the said Lewis & wife left her neighbourhood & she she cannot therefoe designate [?] or point out the descendants of the said negroe women & girls brought to Mr. Parham by his wife as aforesaid, and further she saith not her

Martha + Loftin

In the next place, Mrs. Huldah Saunders was first duly sworn and deposeth & saith that she hath been more than twelve years well acquainted [with the] family of the late Doctor Lewis Parham; that she lived in his employment twelve years at different times; that she has always understood from the said Doctor Lewis Parham that when he married his wife, he had no slaves of his own; & that she brought him a number of slaves; that she has always understood as well from the said Lewis Parham himself repeatedly, as from & in the family often, that the following twenty two slaves either came to him by his wife or are descended from female slaves that she did bring to him, namely John, Sharper, Dick, Amos, George, Chloe, Priscilla, Jessey, Phebe, Edy, Emanuel, Isham, Judah, Surry, Hannah, Tom, Ned, Rachel, Pat, David Jackson, Henry & Nelson Curle; & that the said deponent has known several of the said slaves to have been born in the family; that little Hannah daughter of Patt has been born since the death of the said Lewis Parham, & her mother Patt as been reputed to be the daughter of old Hannah who came to the said Lewis Parham by his wife Mary; that she has always understood that the said old Hannah is the mother of Tom, Ned, Rachel & Patt, four of the said twenty two slaves; she has understood also & such was the reputation report & belief in the family, that old Chloe brought by Mrs. Parham to her husband, was the mother of John & Amey; that she hath understood [?] Lewis Parham & family, & such was the reputation report & belief in the family that the said woman Amey was the mother of Sharper, Dick, Amos, George, Chloe, Priscilla & Jesse six of the said twenty two slaves; that in like manner she has always understood from said Lewis Parham [illegible] [illegible] own knowledge as to part of them, that Phoebe came by Mrs. Parham to her husband as before mentioned is the mother of Emanuel sometimes called Emanuel Chance, & of Edy, Isham, Judy & Surry; five of the said twenty two slaves; & in the same manner she has understood from said Lewis Parham & family & partly[?] knows the fact herself that David Jackson, Nelson Curle & Henry [?] three of the said twenty two slaves are the children of Patt who [illegible] was the [illegible] and further the said deponent saith not.

her Huldah x Saunders mark

And lastly William Lanier was first duly sworn & deposeth & saith that he has been well acquainted in the family of the late Dr. Lewis Parham upwards of thirty years & that he has done a great deal of work for the said Lewis who often told him that when he married his wife he had no slaves of his own; that the said Lewis Parham often told him that his wife brought him the following slaves namely old Chloe, Peg, Hannah, Cate, & Will & John, the former a man the latter a boy; & two girls named Peg & Amey; & that he has very often understood from the said Lewis

Parham that the twenty two slaves first enumerated in the depositions of two of the foregoing witnesses have been read to & [illegible] by him, namely the depositions of Capt. Esau Goodwyne & Mrs. Huldah Saunders [,] are either slaves which came to him by his wife, or are the descendants of female slaves that she did bring to him and that he intended[?] to give them to his wife to dispose of as she might think proper and the child Hannah has been born since the death of said Lewis Parham of Patt the reputed [?] daughter of old Hannah; and further the said deponent saith not.

[singed] William Lanier

The foregoing depositions taken by us at the time & place before mentioned [?] [word crossed out] Subscribed with our names & sealed with our seals on the 16th day of October 1813

[singed] Hartwell Tucker ((seal))
[signed] Samuel M. Harris ((seal))

On outer fold: Copy of the entries made by the late Lewis Parham dec'd in the family bible relative to the births of the slaves that came by his wife -- Copied from the original by Esau Goodwyn Esq.

Statement taken from the family bible of Lewis Parham dec'd relative to the births &c of the slaves acquired by him with his wife. Phebe the daughter of Pegg & Tom was born Sept 1 1762 Tom the son of Hannah & Ceasor was born March 22nd 1779 Reachel the daughter of Ceasor & Hannah was born March 7, 1782 Sharper the son of old Ceasor & Amey was born Octob. 24th 1782 Patt the daughter of Ceasor & Hannah was born June 7, 1784 Dick the son of old Ceasor & Amey was born the 24 Novem. 1787 Ned the son of Ceasor & Hannah was born June 7, 1784 Amos the son of old Ceasor & Amey was born Feb. 22, 1790 James the son of old Ceasor & Amey was born Feb. 21, 1792 Emanuel Chance the son of Pheby & Harwells Phill was born July 21.1792

George the son of old Ceasor & Amey was born 16 of Feb. 1794 Cloe the daughter of old Ceasor & Amey was born December first 1795

Isham the son of Phebe & Ed (Old?) Sawbridge was born Novem. 1, 1796

Judy the daughter of Phebe & Sawbridge was born 21 of December 1798

Surry the son of Phebe & Ed (Old?) Sawbridge was born 20 day of May 1801

Jessy the son of Amey & old Ceasor was born April 4, 1804
David the son of Pat & Manson was born Feb. 16, 1806
Nelson Curl 19 June 1808 son of Pat & Manson
Henry the son of Manson & Pat was born 16 May 1810
Edith the daughter of Phebe was born 23 1811 February

I do certify that the above was taken from the Family bible &

hand writing of Mr. Lewis Parham Dec'd Given under my hand this 22 day of July 1813--

/s/ Esau Goodwyn

BRUNSWICK JUDGMENTS, July 1826, Box 98

by B.H. Browder

To the worshipful Court of Brunswick County sitting in Chancery humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators & oratrixes Ishmael Harwell in right of his late wife Lucy F. Harwell formerly Parham one of the children of Wm. Parham & as such one of the devizees of Lewis Parham dec'd [,] Francis Lanier in right of his [crossed out] Mary B. Lanier & infant son Branch M. Lanier & as next friend & to his infant daughter Harriet B. Lanier children of the children of the said William Parham & who as grandchildren living at the death of William Parham are also devizees of Lewis Parham dec'd [,] Jno. King & Obedience T [blot] wife late Parham also one of the children of the said William & as such one of the devizees of Lewis Parham dec'd [.] Ewd. B. Bott & Sally P. his wife late Parham & one of the children of the said Wm. Parham & as such one of the devizees of the said Lewis Parham, Francis Lanier & Caroline his wife late Parham one also of the said children of Wm. Parham and as such one of the devizees of the said Lewis Parham dec'd & Hellena P. Parham also one of the children of that said Wm. Parham & as such one of the devizees of the said Lewis Parham here[?] your orators & oratrixes be pleased [?] to represent to your worships that Lewis Parham late of this County died in the year having first made & published his last will & testament a copy whereof is hereto annexed & prayed to be taken as a part of this bill that by a reference thereto it will be seen that the testator after a bequest to his wife of all his estate during her widowhood & at the expiration thereof all the property that came by her at her own disposal at her discretion loaned the balance of said property to his brother William for the [?] of raising & educating his children but on his death devised that part of his estate to be divided among his brother William's children or the grandchildren "each drawing a part which might have fallen to their father or mother if living"

except his lands which he devized to Lewis E. Parham exclusively [,] that your orators & oratrixes together with the said Lewis E.B. Parham are entitled to the said estate to be equally divided [,] that the said Lewis E.B. Parham is the administrator with the will annexed of the said Lewis Parham dec'd & in that character has the possession of the said estate consisting of a number of slaves & other personalty [blot] since the death of the widow which happened some time after the death of the said Wm. Parham to whom the estate [illegible] in the will of the testator maintained [?] was devizee that is to say that the said Ishmael Harwell in right of his wife who died after the death of the said William Parham is entitled to one eighth part thereof [,] that the said Francis Lanier in right of his deceased infant son Branch M. & as next friend to his infant daughter B. Lanier the two children who were living by his late wife Mary B. at the death of the said William Parham & in consequence of the death of the said infant son the said Francis is entitled under our [?] act of distribution to the one half of her eith[sic] part of the said proportion & the remaining [blot] thereof under the said devize rests[?] in the said infant daughter Harriet B. Lanier (,) that the said Jno. King & Obedience T. his wife late Parham in right of the said Obedience T. is entitled to the one eighth part thereof [,] that Ewd B. Bott & Sally B. his wife late Parham in right of the said Sally B. is entitled to the one eighth part thereof

That Francis Lanier & Caroline M.P. his wife in right of the said Caroline M.P. is entitled to a like one eighth part [,] that Eliza P. Parham is entitled to a like proportion [,] that Hellena P. Parham is entitled to a like proportion & that Lewis E.B. Parham is entitled to the remaining proportion or other part of the said estate [,] that also justly entitled as before specifically [?] stated your orators & oratrixes are [?] in the [?] at law [?] & relievable in a Court of equity where matters of this kind are peculiarly cognizable [?] & to the end that justice may be done your orators & oratrixes pray your worships to make the said Lewis E.B. Parham a defendant hereto & that he be compelled to answer [?] the facts herein set forth [,] that on his answers [?] your worships be pleased to decree & order that commissioners appointed by your worships be pleased to decree & order that commissioners appointed by your worships make a division of the [illegible] estate between the parties & decree to make in the [illegible] [illegible] as may be [illegible] with equity & the rules of this [last three lines illegible]

A. Claiborne [?]

This answer of Lewis E.B. Parham, administrator de bonos of Lewis Parham dec'd to the bill of complaint filed in Brunswick against him by Ishamel Harwell & others
This respondent saving to himself all benefit [?] of to the complainant bill for answer thereto saith that he believes the facts stated in the complainants bill are true [,] that he has

no objection to the [illegible] & having no [] he prays hence to be dismissed & as in duty he will ever do.

A. Claiborne [?]

Ishmeal Harwell & others in chancery against Lewis E.B.Parham

This day this cause was docketed by consent & came on to be heard on the bill annexed exhibits & on the arguments of counsel on mature consideration whereof the court doth adjudge order & decree that Esau Goodwyne [,] Thos. Spencer [,] John Tucker [,] Edward C. Smith [,] Charles Harris & Samuel Harris or any three divide the Slaves & other estate devized by Lewis Parham deceased to the children & their heirs of [blot] Parham deceased living at the time of the death of the said William into eight equal parts [,] that they allot to Ismael Harwell in right of his wife Lucey F. one eighth part thereof [crossed out] a like proportion [crossed out] of one eighth to Jno. King & [Ob]edience T. his wife in right of his said wife late Parham [,] a like proportion of one eighth to Elizabeth P. Parham [,] a like proportion of one eighth to Helena P. Parham [,] a like proportion of one eighth to Lewis E. B. Parham [,] like proportion of one eighth to Francis Lanier & Caroline M.B. [blot] late Parham wife in right of the said Caroline & that they divide the remaining eighth equally between the said Francis Lanier & his infant daughter Harriett B. Lanier the said Francis having become entitled therto as heir to his infant son Branch M. Lanier who was a living grandchild of William Parham deceased [at] the time of the death of the said Wm. Parham & as such entitled to a moiety of the share of the estate devized by Lewis Parham to the children & grand children of his brother William Parham, i.e., one of the children of Mary B. Lanier late Parham & that the[y] make report to this Court preparatory to a final decree.

In the name of God Amen. I Lewis Parham of the County of Brunswick & Parish of St. Andrew's do make my will at this time in manner as follows—

I lend my beloved wife Mary Parham all my estate during the time she remains my widow. At the expiration of that time, all the property that came by her (and their increase meaning ye negroes) she has to dispose of at her own discretion. The balance is to be the property (as lent to my brother William Parham) for the use of raising & educationg of his children, But at his death, that part of my estate is to be divided among his children or the grandchildren each receiving a part which might have fallen to their father or mother if living except my lands containing twelve hundred & sixteen acres more or less which is to go to my brother William Parham's son Lewis Edward Branch Parham to him & his heirs or assigns forever.

TO BE CONCLUDED

children of Phebe

Judy

Surry) Edy)

)

QUERTES

ADAMS, MARTIN, RIPPEY(RIPPY). Mrs. J.R. Patterson, 104 East Oxford Street, Pontotoc, MS 38863. William Martin, born May 5, 1774, Lincoln Co. N.C., died 12 Aug. 1855 Chickasaw Co., MS. His wife Hannah Irvin Martin was born Nov. 15, 1777, Lincoln Co., N.C. d. 14 Nov. 1856. Was William Martin a son of James Martin of Lincoln Co., N.C. who was trading in land in upper S.C. between 1784 and 1797? How was William Martin related to James Martin Revolutionary War soldier who died in Greene Co. AL leaving a will? William and Hannah Martin stopped over in Greene Co. AL for a few years enroute to Mississippi, where they settled in Chickasaw County. They had 12 Children, the 3 eldest born in N.C., one born in Georgia (what county?) and the others born in Mississippi. Three of these children married Eskridge siblings in Chickasaw County, Miss. and two of them married Adams siblings. Needs information on the Adams family.

James Martin, eldest son of William and Hannah Martin was a prominent pioneer Baptist preacher in Chickasaw and Calhoun Counties, Mississippi, organizing at least 12 churches. He married Mary (Polly) Adams, daughter of Abednego Adams and his wife Frances Rippry(Rippy) of Lincoln Co., N.C. Her father was Edward Rippey who was born in Dublin, Ireland, coming to Virginia in the early 1700's where he married Susannah Thomas, daughter of Massey and Mary Price Thomas of Stafford Co., VA. Correspondence invited, please send SASE.

BEDINGFIELD. J.S. Bedingfield (27837 Ave. 146, Porterville, CA 93257) needs info on the descendents of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bedingfield of Albemarle Parish, Virginia. His father Henry Bedingfield d 4 May 1747. Nathaniel d 1 April 1767. Also need info on Nathaniel's brother, Thomas Bedingfield, also of Albemarle Parish.

MALLORY/BAUGH/MASON/WYNN/YEATE/ATKINSON/SHORT. Mrs. C. Knaub (2119 Turtle Run #6, Richmond, VA 23233) Was James B. Mallory who married Cleara Maclin on 2 Apr. 1818 the same James B. Mallory who married Eliz Mason in 1822? Was he the son of Roger and Tabitha Baugh Mallory of Brunswick? Will exchange information on any of the above.

POVALL/CARTER. Minnie Ruth Leake (7507 S.E. Swan Ave., Hobe Sound, FL 33455) In will of Robin (Robert) Povall- Henrico County, VA rec. 5 April 1785, Cousin Elizabeth Carter (widow of William Carter son of Robert Povall & Amey (Porter) Carter.

In will of Elizabeth Carter- Henrico Co. VA. Dated 4 Feb. 1794 son William Sewell Carter (m. Elizabeth Harwood, ward of Tarley White 28 April 1800).

Any additional information would be appreciated. Will exchange.

HOBBS. Mrs. R. Branson Hobbs (1631 Marvelle Ave., Rocky Mount, NC 27803) seek parents of Simon Hobbs who died in Onslow County, NC and his will was probated in 1801. First wife's name unknown; two sons, Simon, Jr. and Edward are named in his will. Simon Hobbs, Sr. had a NC Revolutionary War Service and family tradition is that he was from Nansemond County, VA.

RAGSDALE/PETTY/PATY. Joseph B. Lambert (1956 Linneman St., Glenview, IL 60025) needs the maiden name of Frances, wife of John Ragsdale; he died in 1794, Mecklenburg Co., and she died after 1810. Also needs parents of Huebert Paty/Petty who died in Lancaster Co. 1687 and the maiden name of his wife Faith.

HILL/BOULDIN. Peg Baker Britton (Pob 128, Ellsworth, KS 67439-0128) seeks info on family of James R. Hill who married ca 1856 in Charlotte County, VA Henrietta S. Bouldin, daughter of Robert E. Bouldin. Also info on William Ephraim Bouldin born 1822, died 1846, and married in 1842, Halifax County, VA. Amanda Malvina Fitzallen Toot with known children, William Stith Bouldin born 1843 and William Ephrim Bouldin born 1846.

DOSS. Barbara Doss McKinlay (Samuel Doss is the son of James Doss, Sr. and Anne. He was born 1754, Pittsylvania Co., VA. Who did he marry? When did he die, and where is he buried?

COLLINS/FORD. Coy Park (14725 Mystic Street, Whittier, CA 90604) William Price Collins b 13 Aug. 1813, Halifax Co., VA; d 25 Feb. 1866, Lexington, Henderson, TN m. 22 May 1834, Charlotte Co., VA, Sophia Ford. Chidlren: Elisha, Urius L., Nathan David, John F., and Sophia F. Hurt. Were William; s parents Elisha Collins and Catherine White who married 15 Aug. 1812, Charlotte Co., VA? Would like to correspond with descendants, or anyone interested in this line.

TANNER/CLAIBORNE. Avery P. Sledge (8096 Freestone Drive, Jonesboro, GA 30236) seeks information about Elam Tanner m. Mary Claiborne May 1804, Amelia Co., VA. dau. of Leonard Claiborne and Frances (Fanny) Tanner. Who were his parents and children? Was Robert Elam Tanner, b. Sept. 13,1821 Va., went to AL about 1850, his son? What relationship was John Felix Tanner father of Col Wm. E. Tanner, Richmond, VA to Robert Elam Tanner? Have pictures of Col. Wm. E. Tanner's children which were made in Richmond.

HARPER/MANSON. Philip B. Alfeld (226 E. Broadway, P.O. Box 8097, Alton, IL 62002) seeking ancestry of Nathaniel Harper (d. 1794) of Dinwiddie and Brunswick Co., VA. Who was his wife? Also, who has information on the family of Capt. Peter Manson (b. 1733) of Dinwiddie Co., VA. Who was his wife?



VBPL Central-Library Periodicals 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

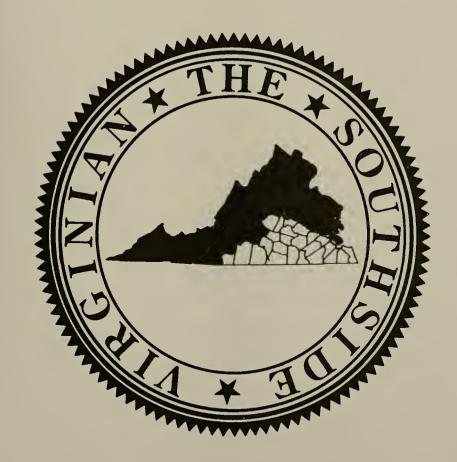
VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIPTAY
CENTRAL LIPPASY
41M VIRGINIA BEACH NEVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA. 23-M2

Bulk Rate
U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 1343
Richmond, Va.

OL. VIII, NO. 3

JULY, 1990

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN







Volume 8 July 1990 Number 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS	97
BOOK REVIEWS	98
SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY CHANCERY SUITS	99
AMELIA COUNTY TITHABLES, 1740	103
NOTE ON THE ROOKINGS FAMILY	104
BRUNSWICK COUNTY JUDGMENTS, JULY 1826, BOX 98	105
NOTES ON THE BLOW FAMILY	107
HEIRS OF A SURRY COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER	108
THE PETERSON FAMILY	110
A LIST OF TITHABLES BETWEEN DEEP AND FLATT CREEK TAKEN BY THOS. TABB FOR THE YEAR 1740	126
BAIRD FAMILY BIBLE	133
BRUNSWICK COUNTY JUDGMENTS	135
QUERIES	143

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors Graphics by Bobby Sheppard Copyright 1990

Correspondence should be addressed:

The Southside Virginian P.O. Box 118 Richmond, Virginia 23201.

BOOK REVIEWS

The Deeds of Halifax County, NC 1786-1796, by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. This is the third volume in an excellent series of deed abstracts for Halifax Co., NC. This county saw a great deal of migration - there are references to 18 different Virginia counties, the majority being from the area of interest covered by this quarterly. An excellent addition to genealogical works dealing with the North Carolina Roanoke River valley. Soft cover, 135 pages, full name and place index. Cost: \$18. plus \$1 postage and handling.

Franklin County, NC Tax Lists 1785-1810, by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. This is a transcript of a variety of loose and bound tax lists for Franklin County, NC. Prior to 1800, the lists are sporadic and incomplete; beginning in 1804 the run is close to complete and is a useful tool for tracing the residence and economic fortunes of citizens of the county. Acreage, white and black polls are the main items taxed. Soft cover, fully indexed, 84 pages. Cost: \$15, \$1 postage and handling.

Will Books D.E.F.G Franklin Co., NC 1812-1824, by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. This is the fourth volume in a series abstracting the bound probate records of Franklin Co., NC. Included are abstracts of estate divisions, lists of buyers at estate sales, as well as guardian records, and abstracts of wills. The high quality of previous efforts is continued. Soft cover, fully indexed, 109 pages. Cost: \$18, \$1 postage and handling. TO ORDER THE ABOVE:

Stephen E. Bradley, Jr.

P. O. Box 22

Keysville, VA 23947

TO ORDER THE FOLLOWING: Weynette Parks Haun 243 Argonne Drive Durham, NC 27704

Surry County VA Court Records (Order Book 1671-91), 1682-91, Book IV, by Weynette Parks Haun. This is the fourth volume in the series of transcriptions of an early and important Surry County record book. It is full of genealogical gems - heirs, marriages, orphans being listed in a number of entries. indexed, 162 pages, soft cover, \$22.50 postpaid (NC add 5% tax).

Johnston County, NC County Court Minutes (Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions), 1843-46, Vol. 17, by Weynette Parks Haun. This is part of a continuing series of transcriptions of an important series of court records overlooked by researchers. This was a county which saw much early in-migration from Virginia. Excellent reference work for NC researchers. Full name index, 139 pages, soft cover, \$20 postpaid (NC add 5% tax).

Edgecombe Co. NC County Court Minutes, 1763-74, Book II, by Weynette Parks Haun. This is the 2nd part of a transcription of the daily business records of the court of an important early NC county with many VA connections. A genealogical must. Full name index, 153 pages, soft cover, \$22.50 postpaid (NC add 5% tax).

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY CHANCERY SUITS

by L. H. Hart

A number of Southampton County chancery suit papers have

been examined and brief abstracts of the genealogical material contained therein abstracted.
1752. Patience Whitehead, widow of Arthur Whitehead, Jr., married Thomas Jones. Issue: Arthur, Lazarus, Edith, Cela, William, Jesse, Lewis Whitehead (the heir at law).
1756. Thomas Jarrell died, his widow married 2) Henry Thomas. Heirs: John, Benjamin, Ann married Richard Ricks, Elizabeth Jarrell, Thomas son of Thomas Jarrell. **********************************
1756. Joshua Goodwin, died 1743, Thomas Goodwin, administrator. Heirs [5 brothers and 1 sister mentioned, the following are named]: Joseph; William [infant]; Mary, wife of Thomas Whitfield; Thomas; George [of the half-blood]. ***********************************
1760. Joshua Lewis died leaving a widow and the following issue: Sons: James, Edmund. Daughters: Joanna, Catherine, Sarah, Martha, Mille. **********************************
1762. Sarah Mcmial is daughter of Augustin Symons. ***********************************
1766. William Harris married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Manning (died 1749) and his wife Sarah, who married 2) William Hatfield. ***********************************
1768. Patience Jones, widow of Thomas, son of Thomas Jones,

married 2) Joseph Newsum.

1818. John Warren died intestate. His children are: Peter Booth Warren, Eliza Matilda Warren [of age] Susanna Baker Warren, Hannah Inman Warren, Diana Morris Warren, John Lawrence Warren [infants]. ************************** 1818. Francis Clements married Rebecca Taylor, formerlý Rebecca Thorp, daughter of John Thorp [child he left his wife pregnant with at time of his will]. Rebecca Taylor was previously married to Henry Taylor and Newit Claud. She left children: Francis and Nancy Clements and was married to Clements for 8 years. Francis Clements died in March 1808. She has since married John Barham [last Dec. 180-]. She has 3 children by Barham: John, Timothy, Joseph Barham. ********************** 1818. John Rivers died testate, will dated 24 Jan. 1804. He left a wife: Nancy. Children: Edith, wife of John Nicholson. John Rivers. William Rivers died an infant unmarried. Robert Rivers, infant. Charlotte, wife of -- Fitzhugh. The latter is entitled to 1/5 of William's estate. ************************** 1818. Robert Dudley died intestate. Wife: Elizabeth Children: William, Louisa, Sally, John, Robert Dudley. ************************ 1824. Zachariah Fargason died intestate 5 years ago. Widow: Mary Children: Howell, Williamson, Albert, Anderson. ************************************** 1824. Division of Henry Bittle. Division of father Robert Heirs: Henry Bittle 43 1/2 acres > Eleanor Bittle 43 1/2 acres } Fanny Bittle 43 1/2 acres > Bittle, dec. share of

Henry Bittle's estate

>

Drewry Bittle 43 1/2 acres

Henry Bittle was grandfather of the above children.

1824

John Boykin died several years ago testate. His wife was Julia. Their only child was Patience. She died an infant without issue. The heirs are:

Hardy Harris- a brother of the half-blood on the mother's side John Boykin) brothers of the half-blood Arthur Boykin) on the father's side Jesse Boykin, dec. another half-brother Edwin Boykin, dec. another half-brother. His heirs are:

James, Frederick, Martha, Edwin Boykin.

Arthur Boykin died testate. Division of land:

John Boykin 136 1/4 acres

Edwin Boykin's heirs 136 1/4 acres.

1824.

James Harrison married Sally Fitzhugh, daughter of William and Polly Fitzhugh.

1824.

Zebulon Lewis had the following children: Mary Lewis; Ann, wife of William Myrick; Benjamin Lewis; Rebecca Lewis; Nicholas Lewis, died without issue.

1826.

John James died some years ago intestate.

Widow: Nancy.

Children: Betsey married Amos Drake.

Martha married Edwin Davis.

Robert James, dec.

Samuel James.

John James.

Elizabeth married Sampson Little.

1826.

William Bittle died leaving a widow Nancy. She married 2) Peter Edwards.

Children of William Bittle: John W. Bittle, died an infant Mary Ann.

Division of John Bittle's property:

Sister: Mary Ann, wife of Samuel Drewry.

Sisters of half-blood: Martha Elisa and Caroline Richard Edwards.

1826.

Samuel Magett died some time ago.

He left a widow: Priscilla.

Children: John D. Magett; Henry T. Magett; Charles Magett;

Martha, wife of Joseph Drewry; Priscilla Magett.

1826.

Division of Barlow's [sic] tract:

- 1. Richard Barrow 44 acres
- 2. Narcissa Turner (now Goodwyn) 35 acres
- 3. Henry Barrow 34 acres
- 4. John Thomas Barrow 34 acres
- 5. Elizth Barrow 34 acres.

1826.

Etheldred Everett's Division [1798].

Widow: Elizabeth 265 acres [1826].

Heirs: Nicholas Everett 115 acres -- Nicholas died without

issue; his heir was his half-brother William L. Everett.

Salley Everett 108 acres -- married __ Knight

Jane Everett 108 acres -- married Carr

Anne Everett 111 acres -- married Clements Rochelle

John Everett 108 acres.

1822 [Superior Court Executions].

Thomas Gilliam the Elder died intestate 179- [before 1796]. Heirs:

Son - Thomas Gilliam

Grandson- William Johnson, son of Richard and Lucy Johnson Grandchildren: Judy Rochell and Mary Butts, daughters of John Gilliam

Daughter: Mary, wife of Robert Tucker of Dinwiddie Co. 528 acres in question was conveyed to Thomas Gilliam the younger in 1762 by Christopher Foster.

1822 [Sup. Ct. Exec.].

John Blythe died intestate in 1791. He was deranged prior to death.

CHildren: John Blythe, Jr.

Alexander Blythe

Chrysia [Lucretia], widow of Jacob Turner

Patsey, widow of Ephraim Beal

Tabitha Blythe

Betsey Blythe.

CONCLUDED.

AMELIA COUNTY TITHABLES, 1740

by J.C. Kolbe

Continued from Vol. 8, p. 22

[This is the end of the list begun in Vol. 8, No.1 and inadvertently omitted from No.2.]

John Ragsdell	1
Edward Robinson	1
Henry Robinson, Jon	2
Xtohper Robinson, Jr.	1
James Sturdivant Qr., Peter and York	2
William Short Senr. at Quar. Tony, Dick,	
Nan, Cuff[-], [B]et	6
William Short Jur. at Quar. Benja. Moss,	
Tony, Mingo, Arthur	4
Wm. Stark at Quar. Timothy Murrell, Pete	r.
Sam, Sue, Peg	5
Samll. Sherwin at Quar. James Ollive, Su	_
Lu[-]y	3
Jno. Taylor, Jude	2
Thos. Taylor, Robin, Sarah	3
William Tucker	1
Matthew Tucker	1
Francis Tucker Senr. & Jun.	2
John Talley, Allan Tally, William Cawdle,	
Abra. Talley, Diamond	5
John Talley Junr.	1
Lodowick Talley	1
William Talley	1
Richard Talley, Thos. Talley,	_
Tucker Talley	3
William Tisdel	1
Matthew Tucker	1
George Tucker	1
Capn. Robert Tucker, Joshua, Jo, Surrey	4
	<u>-</u>
6	88
John Tucker	1
John Thomas, Pompey, Simon, Peter, Doll	5
Edward Thweat, John Thweat	2
John Trent	1
Isham Vaughan, Lucy	2

William Westbrook, Sampson, Phillis	3
Edward Wright	1
John Wilson	1
John Wallen, Do[-], Phillis	3
Charles Westbrook	1
John West Senr., West William [sic],	
Beck Chivers	3
Wm. Watson, Harry, Jo	3
Jno. West Junr., Tom	1 [sic]
Eliza. West, Ephra. West	1
Richard Wilson	1
Peter Wynn at Quar., Toney, []	2
John Wallace	1
Wm. Yarborough, Samll. Yarborough, Henry	3
Charles	4
Chas. Clay Sr.	1
Robt. Davis	1
Wm. Gallemore	<u>1</u>
	41
The amount hereof 40	00

Persons not entered in the list

vizt. Robert Bowman, York	2
Jams Gravelin	1
Richd. Dudley	1
Tho. Osborn, Tho. Turpin, Jos. Owen,	Cumbo
Bowzer, Grace, Dilzev, Lucev	8

CONCLUDED

NOTE ON THE ROOKINGS FAMILY

by L.H. Hart

The following was found written on the docket of a Southampton Co. Chancery Decree, 1775, styled Harris &c. v. Mackie &c. Its connection with the suit is undetermined.

James [Wm. written over it] Rookings heir of Rookings
Wm R [died with issue (this marked out)] left
Old Rookings had 2 sons Wm and Jas. and 2 [1 written over it]
daughter [C] -O. Rookings left by will to Will
William died with Issue
James left a daughter Martha [Patty written over it] married to
one Watson.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY JUDGMENTS, July 1826, Box 98 continued from Vol. 8, p.94

Brunswick County November Court 1824

Ishmael Harwell in right of his late wife Lucy F. formerly Parham one of the children of William Parham and as such one of the children devisees of Lewis Parham dec'd, Fancis Lanier in right of his wife Mary B. Lanier and infant son Branch M. Lanier & as next friend to his infant daughter Harriett B. Lanier, John King & Obedience T. his wife late Parham also one of the children of Wm. Parham & as such one of the devisees of Lewis Parham dec'd, Edwd. B. Bott & Sally P. his wife late Parham also one of the children of Wm. Parham & as such a devisee of Lewis Parham dec'd, Francis Lanier & Caroline his wife late Parham also one of the children of Wm. Parham & as such one of the devisees of Lewis Parham dec'd & Helena P. Parham also one of the children of said William Parham and as such one of the devisees of said Lewis Parham dec'd

Plffs

against In Chancery
Lewis E.B. Parham administrator de bonis non of Lewis
Parham dec'd Dft

This day this cause was docketed and came on to be heard by consent to be heard on the Bill Answer and Exhibits and arguments of Counsel. On mature consideration whereof the Court doth adjudge order and decree that Esau Goodwyne, Thomas Spencer, John Tucker, Edward C. Smith, Charles Harris and Samuel M. Harris or any three of them, do divide the Slaves and other Estate devised by Lewis Parham dec'd to the children & their heirs of William Parham dec'd living at the time of the death of the said William into eight equal parts, That they allot to Ishmael Harwell in right of his wife Lucy F. one eighth part thereof, a like proportion of one eighth to John King & Obedience his wife in right of his said wife late Parham, a like proportion of one eighth to Edwd. B. Bott in right of his wife Sally P. late Parham, a like proportion of one eighth to Elizabeth P. Parham, a like proportion of one eighth to Helena P. Parham, a like proportion of one eighth to Lewis E. B. Parham, a like proportion of one eighth to Francis Lanier & Caroline M.P. his wife in right of the said Caroline late Parham, and that they divide the remaining eighth equally between the said Francis Lanier and his infant daughter Harriett B. Lanier the said Francis Lanier having become entitled thereto as heir to his son Branch M. Lanier who was a living grand child of William Parham dec'd at the time of the death of the said Wm. Parham and as such entitled to a moiety of the share of the Estate divised by Lewis Parham to the Children and Grand children of his brother William Parham, i.e., one of the children of Mary B. Lanier late Parham. And that they make report of their proceedings herein to Court preparatory to a final decree.

A Copy Teste

L. R. Edwards D.C. [On outer fold:] Harwell & al v) Copy decree Parhams admor For Commissioners 1826 Febry report retd & Confmd No. 5 No. 1 Cupid Nathan \$ 400 400 Matthew Hall 300 500 Charlotte 350 Lucy Letty & Will 350 125 Fountain 1250 50 Old Pampey to receive 20 1225 Francis Lanier \$1270 to receive 45 Ishmael Harwell\$1270 No. 6 No. 2 Archer 400 Jessev 400 325 Grandison 325 Sookey Bob 350 Rose 60 Fanny & child 175 Dicy 300 150 Mary 1250 1235 to receive 20 to receive 35 Edwd B. Bott \$1270 Lewis E. B. Parham \$1270 No. 7 No. 3 Brandum 400 Peter 400 Moses 400 David 225 300 Pompey Ceaser & Dinah 300 150 Eliza Moses & Ned 275 1250 125 Betsey 20 1325 to receive 55 Helena P. Parham \$1270 to pay Eliza P. Parham \$1270 No. 4 No. 8 Fed 400

Little Charlotte	150		\$600
	1350	to receive	35
to pay	80	Francis Lanier	\$635
John King	\$1270		

Aaron

Ann

Old Letty

400

75 125

325

300

175

Charles

Evelina

Dolly & child

No. 9
Melvina 350
Nancy 325
--675
to pay 40

Harriet B. Lanier \$635 25th February 1826

In obedience to an order of the Worshipful Court Brunswick we the under signed have divided the Negroes of Lewis Parham Dec'd Between the Legatees agreeable to the above schedule, also sold two Negroes, Will, & John for \$200.99 cents and have taken nine different Bonds and Delivered [crossed out] them to the different Legatees

[signed] Esau Goodwyn
[signed] Charles Harris
[signed] Samuel M. Harris

CONCLUDED

NOTES ON THE BLOW FAMILY

by L. H. Hart

The following abstracts the genealogical information found on an undated scrap found in Southampton Co. chancery suit papers.

Richard Blow son of John Thomas Blow left 4 brothers and 1 sister: John T., George, William, Henry, Mary Blow. The latter married John Crichlow. Only one of the above is living: John T. Blow.

Heirs of George Blow [4 children]: William, Mary, Virginia, Martha Ann Blow. His widow Nancy Blow is entitled to dower. Heirs of William Blow [4 children]: Richard H., William, Sarah John, and Ann Maria Blow. The latter is wife of Edwin Ricks. Richard H. Blow is deceased, William Blow, adm. Heirs of Henry Blow [5 children]: James, Henry, Robert, Samuel, and Margaret Blow. The latter married to Robert Goodwyn, and is now deceased.

Heirs of Mary Crichlow [7 children]: John, James, Polly, Sally, Nancy, Patsey, and Frances. Polly married William E. Daughtry. Sally married Edwin Lewis and left a son: William. Nancy married George H. Gray.

HEIRS OF A SURRY COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

by L. H. Hart

From the Land Office Military Certificate of Capt. Michael Holt the following heirs are listed:

Mary Holloway Patsev Pyland James Bell William Delk Nancy White Lucy Carter Mary Petway Josiah Holt James Adams John H. Bell Thomas Bell Sarah P. Bailey Nancy Barham Nancy Holt Mary S. Smither Joseph Bell John Adams George R. Bell

Lucy Gwaltney Elizabeth Carter James Delk Martha Delk Zillah Clark John P. Hopkins Rebeckah Moody Henry Holt William W. Bell P H. Adams Samuel Bell Hugh Hopkins Wm. H. Adams Elizabeth Holt James R. Bell Cajah Bell Thomas B. Adams

There is nothing in the court order book or in the Land Office Military Certificate or Bounty Warrant files to determine the relationships of the above heirs. From and examination of various county court records it is posited that the following is an explanation of the family groupings of the above heirs.

Benjamin Holt died testate in 1770 [Will Book 10a p.112] in Surry Co. He mentioned the following children: Lucy Barham, Ann Bell, Joseph, Michael, Philip.

Lucy Holt married 1) Thomas Barham 2) John Pettway. The latter died testate in Surry in 1799. He had married secondly Elizabeth Crafford.

Heirs of Lucy Holt were [Order Book 1820-23, p.294]:

- 1. William Barham died without issue [Deed Book 1, p.113].
- 2. Elizabeth Barham who married 8 Dec. 1785 James Adams [Circuit Court Will Book pp, 5, 34.] Issue:
 - 1. Patsey Adams married 29 Dec. 1818 Thomas J. Pyland
 - 2. Betsy Adams married William Carter Issue:
 - 1. Margaret Elizabeth Carter
 - 2. Martha A. Carter
 - 3. Lucy A. Carter
 - 3. Lucy Adams married John Scammell
 - 4. Nancy Adams married 5 March 1823 Thomas L. Barham

- 5. Thomas B. Adams
- 6. James Adams
- 7. John Adams
- 8. Patrick H. Adams
- 9. Rebecca Adams married 3 Aug. 1831 Blanks Moody
- 10. William H. Adams
- 2. Sarah Pettway married 19 Dec. 1791 Hugh Hopkins [Will Book 2, pp. 491, 493]. Issue:
 - 1. John P. Hopkins
 - 2. Mary Hopkins
 - 3. William S. Hopkins, dsp
 - 4. Hugh Hopkins
 - 5. Sally P. Hopkins married 25 Nov. 1833 Joseph Bailey
- 3. Nancy Pettway married 1)1793 John Spratley 2) 1795 John Judkins 3) James Jones Issue:
 - 1. John P. Judkins married Ann F. Holt, dsp
 - 2. Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins, dsp

4. Mary Pettway

Ann Holt married Robert Bell. He died testate in 1796 in Surry Co. [Will Book 1, p.172]. His will mentions the following issue:

- 1. Micajah Bell died by July 26, 1819 [Guardian Bonds 1814-30, pp.67, 147]. Issue:
 - 1. Josiah Bell [could this be JOSEPH BELL?]*
 - 2. John Bell
 - 3. Ruffin Bell [could this be JAMES R. BELL?]*
 - 4. Nancy Bell
 - 5. Martha R. Bell
 - 6. George R. Bell
 - 7. Albert Bell
- * James R. Bell as heir of James Bell sold land to Joseph Bell. This is from the order book and land tax books 1836-38. Deed Book for this period is missing.
 - 2. Thomas A. Bell, dsp.
 - 3. James Bell, died testate in 1820, wife Susan, dsp. [Will Book 3, p.484].
 - 4. John H. Bell died testate in 1826 [Will Book 2, p.593, Order Book 1829-33, p.3]. Issue:
 - 1. William W. Bell
 - 2. John H. Bell
 - 3. James Bell
 - 4. Samuel Bell
 - 5. Thomas Bell
 - 6. Lucy Bell married 26 June 1828 Nathaniel Gwaltney
 - 7. Sally Bell
 - 5. Lucy C. Bell married 9 Jan. 1828 Jesse Carter
 - 6. Martha Bell married 23 Apr. 1790 James Delk. Died 1820. [Order Book 1815-20, pp. 598, 607, 617]. Issue:

- 1. William Delk
- 2. Thomas Delk
- 3. Zillah Delk married 22 June 1829 Willis Clark
- 4. Ann Delk married 1813 James White, Jr.
- 5. Martha Delk

Joseph Holt married Mary Salter. He died testate in 1799 in Surry Co. leaving issue [Will Book 1, p.319]:

- 1. Edward Salter Holt married 22 Dec. 1796 Fannie Andrews [Deed Book 9, p.125] Issue:
 - 1. Josiah Holt
 - 2. Elizabeth L. Holt
 - 3. Henry S. Holt
 - 4. Nancy Holt
 - 5. Harriet A. Holt
- 2. Philip Holt died 1808 [Order Book, date 26 Jan. 1808, p.85]
- 3. Mary S. Holt [could she have married SMITHER?]*
 * Mary L. Holt married 28 March 1799 Maget Smith.

Michael Holt was the soldier whose bounty land prompted the suit.

Philip Holt. No further record. He does not appear in the personal property tax lists for Surry Co. in 1782 and following years.

<u>SUMMARY</u>. All marriage dates are from Surry Co. Marriage Register. Land and Personal Property Tax Books were consulted from 1782-1838.

Only Mary Holloway and Cajah Bell are not identified. The latter may be a son of Micajah Bell who was old enough not to need a guardian.

THE PETERSON FAMILY

By Claiborne T. Smith, Jr.

(Continued from Vol. 8, p.80)

John 4 Peterson (Batte³, John², John¹) was the only son of his father. He lived all his life in the extreme eastern part of Brunswick County in the area which later became Greensville County, not far from the final residence of his grand-father, John Peterson (d. 1731). He was married at least three times. According to a 1759 Brunswick deed, his wife was named Martha. She was still living in 1762 when, as John and Martha Peterson, they conveyed land in Northampton Co., N.C. Martha had died by

21 April 1764 when the marriage bond of John Peterson "of Brunswick Co. " and Elizabeth, the daughter of George Briggs was recorded in Sussex. The death of Elizabeth Briggs Peterson was listed in the Sussex Co. Albemarle Parish Register in June 1766. John married a third time, Boyce Brewer, of whom nothing is The prenuptial agreement filed in Brunswick Co. on 28 Feb. 1767 stipulated she receive fifty pounds in lieu of her dower. This unusual agreement very likely reflects John Peterson's frustration regarding the long dower tenure of his stepmother Frances Hicks Ransome-Peterson-Powell who was still alive when he wrote his will in 1763. There is no further record of Boyce Brewer Peterson after the payment of her iointure, recorded in the estate account of John Peterson. may be significant that the 1782 Greensville will of Thomas Morris mentioned a wife Boyce and among others, daughter Bethia and her husband John Brewer.

KINCHEN EXCURSUS. Evidence is strong that Martha, presumed first wife of John Peterson and the mother of his surviving children, was the daughter of William Kinchen, c. 1692-1779. He was the subject of a celebrated passage in William Byrd's 1728 History of the Dividing Line. Kinchen later moved from the Meherrin to Occonechee Neck in Northampton Co. N.C. and finally settled on Swift Creek in Edgecombe. He was the son of William Kinchen who died testate in Isle of Wight Co. Va. in 1735 and his wife Elizabeth, whose identity is unproven. It has been suggested she was a member of either the Raiford or Joyner families. By 1740 Elizabeth was in Bertie Co. N.C. where as "late of Isle of Wight" she deeded personal property to her son William and his son William, and his son William, her grandson (Bertie D.B. "F", pp. 176, 203).

The identity of Mary, the first wife of William Kinchen d. 1779, is unknown. From deeds it appears they had at least three children: William, who died testate in Edgecombe in 1758; Henry; and Mary who m. 1st Richard McKinnie and 2nd Blake Baker. may well have been other daughters, including Martha, the wife of John Peterson. The use of the name Kinchen among the descendants of John and Martha, and especially the combination "Martha Kinchen" supports such a relationship. The issue of William Kinchen by his first wife is the only logical place for this to occur. According to a prenuptial agreement in Northampton in 1758, this William Kinchen married secondly Sarah, the daughter of Robert House. (Northampton D.B. 2-500). His Edgecombe will, dated July, 1779 and probated later the same year, mentions only wife Sarah and her two children Mourning Ball and son Mathew. There is no mention of his family by the earlier marriage. Later Edgecombe deeds show Mourning married Spencer Ball and Mathew married Elizabeth Bellamy. This couple moved to Hancock Co. Ga. where so many of the Peterson connections had settled. The widow Sarah House Kinchen married

2nd about 1784 Elisha Rogers of Edgecombe who d.s.p. in 1786. (Edgecombe D.B. 4-pp. 193,284).

Henry Kinchen, above, is of particular interest as there is evidence in the records of an association with the John Peterson family. He and Batte Peterson, oldest son of John and Martha. both witnessed a deed in Northampton from William Lankford to William Kinchen in 1757. On 11 July, 1761 both Henry and Batte bought lots in the town of Tarboro which had only recently been laid out. Peterson was styled as "of Brunswick Co. Va." The lots did not adjoin. They were the only lot purchases in the town for several months. (Edgecombe D.B. "C", pp 20,23). titles cannot be traced in the Edgecombe registry and may have lapsed for some reason. Also pertinent is the name Henry Kinchen given to the eldest son of John Peterson, d. 1799, brother to Batte, and Batte Peterson appearing as a witness to a 1757 Edgecombe deed from Joseph Lane to Blake Baker, husband to Mary Kinchen, the sister of Henry. Henry Kinchen d.s.p. intestate, seemingly prior to the 1762 Northampton poll tax. 1758 his father William deeded him 1100 acres in Occoneechee where William had lived. (Northampton Co. N.C. D.B. 2-p. 502). In 1770 this identical tract was sold by John Kinchen, oldest son of William d. 1758, no doubt as heir at law of his uncle (Ibid. Book 5-p. 48). Henry.

John Peterson, though a resident of Virginia, obtained a grant of 200 acres in Johnston Co. N.C. in 1752, in an area in which William Kinchen had also invested. This tract later fell in Dobbs County and was in Wayne County when John's son William sold it in 1786. (Wayne Co. D.B. 4-22). Both William Peterson and his brother Kinchen lived in Dobbs for a time.

John Peterson made his will in 1763 and the same was recorded in Brunswick in 1769. He did not rewrite his will following his 1764 marriage to Elizabeth Briggs and neither the child by that marriage or his last wife Boyce are mentioned in the document. At the time the will was written, only son Batte was of age and Temperance was the only married daughter.

Issue of John Peterson4 and Martha (presumed Kinchen):

- 1. Battes m. Mary Taylor
- 2. William⁵ m. 1st Sarah Williamson, 2nd Sarah Bass
- 3. Johns m. Martha Barrett
- 4. Kinchens m. Ann Stanton
- 5. Temperance⁵ m. Henry Taylor
- 6. Mary m. 1st William Turner, 2nd Arthur Brown
- 7. Martha5 m. Reb. Joseph Gurley
- 8. Patience⁵ m. Thomas Turner
- 9. Rebecca⁵ m. 1st Peterson Thweatt, 2nd Jesse Grigg
- 10. Elizabeth⁵ m. James Thweatt
- 11. Lucys m. Edwin Lundy

John Peterson⁴ had issue by Elizabeth Briggs. 12. Frances Briggs Peterson⁵ m. Southampton M.B. 1782 Miles Cary d.s.p.

Frances, above, was born after her father wrote his will. On 15 May 1769 George Briggs deeded to his granddaughter Frances Briggs Peterson, five slaves then in possession of the executors of John Peterson, decd. of Brunswick. (Sussex Co. D.B. "D"-61). In Southampton orphans court, Charles Briggs was guardian to Frances Briggs Peterson, orphan of John in 1769 and Benjamin Blunt served in the same capacity in 1779.

Kinchens Peterson, (John4) married his cousin Anns Stanton, (Elizabeth Thweatt4, Anns Peterson, John2, John1. See <u>S.S.V</u> VII p. 26). There were no children. In a 1794 Northampton deed Kinchen conveyed personal property to "his nieces and nephews": William, Judah, Julianna, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Mary, and Batte Stanton of Wayne Co., N.C. These were the children of Ann's brother John Stanton and his wife Elizabeth Short. Kinchen Peterson died testate in Northampton Co., N.C. in 1799.

Martha Peterson⁵ (John⁴). Underaged at the time of her father's death, she was a ward of her brother-in-law Henry She married Joseph Gurley, Southampton County M.B. Taylor. 1772. He later became an Episcopal clergyman and was ordained by Bishop White in Philadelphia in 1788. According to Virginia church archives, he was assistant in 1792 to the Rev. George Gurley in St. Luke's Parish, Southampton County. George Gurley had held the parish during the Anglican establishment and died in Southampton in 1804. The relationship between the two men is In 1793, the Rev. Joseph Gurley moved to Murfreesboro in Hertford Co. N.C. where he advertised in the "Edenton Gazette" in March of that year that he was opening a school. is said to have died soon thereafter and does not appear in the 1800 U.S. census for Hertford. The Hertford County records for the period in question have been destroyed and the issue of Joseph Gurley and Martha Peterson is uncertain. In an unrecorded 1779 Southampton Co. Va. deed, Joseph put slaves in trust with William Peterson and Thomas Turner for the benefit of Elizabeth, Lucy and Henry Gurley, his children by Martha. There were other children born later. Peterson Gurley appears on the Hertford census in 1800 and 1810 but not in 1820. According to the Winborne family history, John Gurley, son of a minister, married Sarah Agatha Winborne, b. 1794 and had sons Joseph and Albert Michael Gurley, b. 1818, who moved to Mississippi. According to the same source, this John Gurley had a brother Thomas. The Elizabeth Gurley who married Peyton R. Rose in Bertie Co. N.C. in 1799 may be the Elizabeth mentioned as daughter of Joseph in the 1779 Southampton deed above. William Peterson Gurley who appears on the 1850 Bertie U.S. Census

probably belongs to this family. He married Sarah E. Smallwood, Bertie Co. M.B. 1846.

Rebecca⁵ Peterson, (John⁴) married 1st her cousin Peterson⁵ Thweatt (James ⁴ Thweatt, Judith³ Peterson, John², John¹) who died testate in Brunswick Co. Va. 1779, leaving sons John Peterson and Peterson Thweatt. For descendants, see <u>S.S.V.</u> VII p. 137. Rebecca married 2nd Jesse Grigg, Greensville Co. Va. M.B. 1783. The Griggs and Rebecca's two sons by her first husband moved to Hancock Co. Ga. where Jesse died testate 1813. Rebecca had died before him. Mentioned in the will were the three sons and two daughters listed below and grand-daughter Louisiana Devereux. In June 1802 John P. Thweatt deeded a slave to his half sister Sally, wife of William Devereux. (Hancock Co. Ga. D.B. "G", p. 102). Sally had died before her father wrote his will. The marriage dates given below are from Marriages of Hancock Co. Ga. 1806-1850, by Martha Lou Houston (1947) referred to henceforth as Houston.

Issue of Rebecca Peterson and her second husband Jesse Grigg:

- 1. Williams Grigg
- 2. Jesses Grigg
- 3. Williamsons Grigg
- 4. Elizabeth Peterson Grigg m. 1806 Armistead Richardson
- 5. Louisas Grigg m. ____ Mansfield
- 6. Sally⁶ Grigg m. William Devereux and had one child: Louisiana A.7 Devereux who m. Henry B. Halcomb in 1818.

One Louisa M. Grigg m. 1820 Gideon Holsey. She was probably a grand-daughter of Jesse and Rebecca above. Listed in the 1850 U.S. census Hancock Co. Ga. were: Gideon Holsey, b. 1827; Louisa M. Holsey, b. 1833 and Ella Holsey, b. 1838.

Elizabeth⁵ Peterson (1761-1806), (John⁴) married 1777 her cousin James⁵ Thweatt (1752-1814) (James⁴ Thweatt, Judith³ Peterson, John², John⁴). He was brother to Peterson Thweatt, first husband to Elizabeth's sister Rebecca (See <u>S.S.V.</u>7, p.137). James and Elizabeth moved to Hancock Co. Ga. On her death he married Susanna, widow of James Jones. For descendants of James and Elizabeth (Peterson) Thweatt, see <u>Boddie</u>, p. 178.

They had issue:

- 1. Uriah⁶ Thweatt (1781-1815) m. 1814 Harriet T. Napier
- 2. Thomass Thweatt (1786-1853), of whom later
- Elizas Thweatt (1785-1851) m Ist Archibald Devereux who d.s.p. She m. 2nd Michael Kennan and had 3 sons and a daughter.
- 4. Kinchen Peterson⁵ Thweatt (1789-1849) m. 1st) Eliza Reese 2) Eliza R. Harris

- 5. Dr. James Thweatt (1793-1867) m. Frances Flanders Moore
- 6. Mary⁶ Thweatt m. Ist 1814 Gen. William Flewellen and 2nd in 1842 the Rev. Isaac N. Johnson.

Thomase Thweatt (Elizabeth Petersons, John4) a Methodist clergyman, was born in Virginia in 1786 prior to his parents migration to Georgia and died in Atlanta in 1853 where he is buried. He lived for a time in Upson Co. Ga. He m 1st 1807 (Houston) his cousin Temperance Sugars? Turner (John Turners, Mary Petersons, John4). See under the descendants of Mary Peterson and William Turner to follow. He m. 2nd 1821 (Houston) Catherine Stith Hamill, b. 1795 the daughter of John Hamill, a native of Ireland and Susan Stith, the sister of Judge William Stith, Susan, b. 1774, was living in the household of her daughter and son-in-law in DeKalb Co. Ga. at the time of the 1850 U.S. census.

Issue of Thomase Thweatt and Temperance Sugars7 Turner:

- 1. James 7 Thweatt (1810-1831)
- 2. John Turner? Thweatt (1813-1869) of whom later
- 3. Eliza P. 7 Thweatt (1815-1817)
- 4. Mary Harriet Thweatt d.s.p.
- 5. Thomas? Thweatt (1820-1839).

Issue of Thomas⁶ Thweatt and his 2nd wife Catherine S. Hamill. Four of the children listed below were in their father's household in the 1850 census.

- 6. Susan Frances Thweatt, b. 1822 m. 1839 Upson Co. M.B George L. Birdsong
- 7. Mary Eliza. 7 Thweatt b. 1824 m. 1841 Upson Co. m.B. her cousin Batte Paterson⁸ Clark (Rebecca 7 Peterson, John⁶, Batte⁵, John⁴.) See under descendants of Batte and Mary (Taylor) Peterson.
- 8. Catherine U.7 Thweatt, B. 1826 unmarried in 1850
- 9. William Kinchen Thweatt, b. 1828 d.s.p.
- 10. Uriah Thweatt b. 1830 d.s.p.
- 11. Uriah James? Thweatt (1833-1885) m. Mrs. Betty Green and had one son Robert Emerson⁸ Thweatt of Milam Co. Texas.
- 12. Sarah W. 7 Thweatt, b. 1834.

John Turner? Thweatt, only surviving child of Thomas Thweatt and his first wife, married Elizabeth R. Spear in Jasper Co. Ga. in 1834. As a resident of Macon Co. Ala. he gave a power of attorney to his father Thomas in Upson County in 1842. Macon Co. Ala. deeds show he did not remain there long and his final destination is unknown.

Lucy⁵ Peterson (John⁴) m. Edwin Lundy Southampton Co. Va. M.B. 1788. Nothing further is known about him. The inventory of Lucy's estate was presented in Greensville Co. Va. in January of 1803. Issue two children:

- 1. Angelina Lundy⁶ b. 1790
- 2. Henry Lundys.

Angelina⁶ Lundy married 1st her cousin William⁶ Taylor (Temperance Peterson⁵, John⁴) of Southampton Co. Va. They moved to Hancock Co. Ga. where they had two sons and a daughter. See Taylor for descendants. She married 2nd another cousin Jacqueline⁶ Peterson (John⁵, John⁴) but had no issue by him. He had been married previously to Elizabeth⁶ Taylor, sister to Angelina's first husband William.

Henry Lundy⁶ never married. He died testate in Hancock Co. Ga. in 1820. His will mentions sister Angelina, wife of William Taylor and cousins Thomas Thweatt, John Turner, and Rebecca Walton. Thweatt and Turner were first cousins on the Peterson side who also resided in Hancock County. His connection to Rebecca Walton is undetermined.

Temperance⁵ Peterson (John⁴) m. Henry Taylor of Southampton (Brunswick Co. Va. M.B. 1758). He was the son of Etheldred and Patience (Kinchen) Taylor and brother to Mary Taylor, wife to Batte Peterson. Henry left a will in Southampton County dated March 1781 and proved the following June. He mentioned his wife but not by name and the seven children listed below. Temperance Peterson Taylor outlived her husband by many years. The inventory of her estate was recorded in Southampton Co. in October of 1798.

Issue of Temperance⁵ Peterson and Henry Taylor:

- 1. Etheldred⁵ Taylor of whom later
- 2. Elizabeth Taylor m. William Browne, Jr., d.s.p.
- 3. Johns Taylor of whom later
- 4. Patseys Taylor married William Hall, d.s.p.
- 5. Marys Taylor m. Ellis Gray Blake of whom later
- 6. Charlotte⁵ Taylor d.s.p. testate Southampton County, leaving her estate to her mother Temperance.
- 7. Henry⁶ Taylor m. Rebecca Thorpe, daughter of John Thorp and widow of Newit Claud, Southampton M.B. 1798. She m. 3rd Francis Clements and 4th in 1808 John Barham.

Etheldred⁶ Taylor (Temperance Peterson⁵, John⁴) married in 1782 (Southampton County M.B.) Rebecca Tyus. They conveyed land together in Southampton in 1786. The marriage contract of Etheldred and his 2nd wife Elizabeth Ridley was dated 13 Feb. 1790. He had no issue by her. His will, dated Feb. 1791, was recorded in Southampton the following July. He mentioned his wife Elizabeth and his daughter Elizabeth who was under the age of 18. According to the marriage bonds of Sussex Co. Va. the widow Elizabeth m. 2nd Francis Woolfolk 1793 and 3rd Dr. Samuel Blunt.

Elizabeth Taylor (1785-1831), (Etheldred Taylor, Temperance Peterson), m. Southampton M.B. 1800 Peter Blow, the son of Richard and Anne (Scott) Blow. They moved to St. Louis, Mo. where he died in 1832. They had issue (See <u>Bulletin of Missouri Historical Society</u>, Vol. 4, 1847-48):

- 1. Mary Anne Blow (1802-1826) m. Mr. Key of Ala.
- 2. Thomas Vaughane Blow (1804-1812).
- 3. Elizabeth Rebeccas Blow (1806-1862) d.s.p. St. Louis
- 4. Richard Benjamin⁸ Blow (1808-1813)
- 5. Charlotte Taylor⁸ Blow (1810-1905) m. 1831 Joseph Charless, Jr. of Covington, La.
- 6. Martha Ellas Blow (1812-1841) m. 1840 Charles D. Drake
- 7. Peter Etheldred Taylor⁸ Blow (1814-1866) m. 1st Eugenie La Beaume in 1838 and 2nd 1848 Sarah Tunstall
- 8. Henry Taylor⁸ Blow (1817-1875) m. 1840 Martha Grimsley. See <u>The Dictionary of American Biography</u> for his distinguished career and that of his daughter Susan Elizabeth⁹ Blow (1843-1916).
- 9. Taylor® Blow (1820-1869) m. 1843 Eliza Wahrendorff
- 10. William ThomaseBlow (1822-1877) m. 1854 Julia Webster.

Mary⁶ Taylor, (Temperance⁵ Peterson, John⁴) m. Ellis Gray Blake (1768-1816), a native of Boston, Mass. who settled first in Southampton Co., Va. and then in Petersburg. She died in 1811. <u>Issue from Increase Blake of Boston, His Ancestors and Descendants, with a full Account of William Blake of Dorchester and his Five Children, Francis E. Blake (1898), p. 57. This volume carries the descendants of Mary Taylor and Ellis Blake down for several generations. (Ibid:pp 77-79 & pp 111-115). The record below is supplemented by information in the Prentis Price Papers in the Virginia State Library and Archives.</u>

Issue of Mary Taylor and Ellis G. Blake:

- 1. Eliza Ann⁷ Blake (1795-1825) m. 1815 Thomas Willcox and d.s.p.
- 2. Henry Taylor Blake (1798-1866) m. Caroline M. Friend to Philadelphia, Pa.
- 3. Bennett Taylor? Blake (1800-1882), of whom later
- 4. Dr. Ellis Gray⁷ Blake (1802-1863) m. Eliza Leachman to Bolivar, MO.
- John Taylor Blake (1802- c. 1846) twin to above d.s.p. Texas
- 6. Rev. Nathaniel Oliver Blake (1804-1880) m. Mary Wheeler to Tenn.

The Rev. Bennett Taylor? Blake (Mary Taylor, Temperance Peterson, John), m. 1828 Fetna Price (1810-1836), daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Robertson) Price of "Oakey Grove", Wake Co. N.C. He m. 2nd her sister Mrs. Scheherazade Price Mial (1805-1853) in 1837.

Issue of Bennett T. 7 Blake and hi

- 1. Laura Ann⁸ Blake (1829-1855) m. 1851 William C. Doub, newspaperman and teacher. He was professor at both Trinity and Greensboro colleges in North Carolina.
- 2. Mary Rebecca® Blake (1831-1839)
- 3. John Gray⁸ Blake (1833-1836)
- 4. Bennett T. 8 Blake (1835-1854).

Issue of the Rev. Bennett T.7 Blake by his second wife: 5. Joseph® Blake, b. 1839, m. 1860 Lucy Caroline Person (1841-1898), the daughter of Anthony and Lucy Caroline (Davis) Person of Franklin and Wake Counties, N.C.

John⁶ Taylor (Temperance⁵ Peterson, John⁴) m. Martha Kinchen⁶ Peterson, Southampton M.B. 1783. She was the daughter of his maternal uncle William⁵ Peterson. John resided in Southampton County where his will, dated Feb. 1799, was probated in December of the same year. The will of his widow Martha was dated May 1808 and proved the following August. According to these two wills they had the children listed below. The account of the Taylor family published in the <u>Va. Magazine</u> has confused in part the issue of John with that of his father Henry Taylor.

John⁶ and Martha Taylor had issue:

- 1. Nancy7 Taylor m. Thomas Fitzhugh see below
- 2. William Taylor of whom later
- 3. Hannah Taylor no record
- 4. Elizabeth Taylor m. 1807 her cousin Jacquelin Peterson (John, John). For issue see under descendants of John and Martha (Barrett) Peterson to follow.
- 5. Henry Taylor m. Jane W. Gurley and d.s.p. 1815. She m. 2nd Thomas Spires.

Nancy 7 Taylor (John⁶, Temperance Peterson⁵) m. Thomas Fitzhugh. Issue from an 1847 Southampton Co. Va. chancery suit.

- 1. Elizabeth Fitzhugh®
- 2. Thomas Fitzhughs
- 3. Drew Fitzhugh®
- 4. John Fitzhugh®
- 5. Martha Kinchen Peterson Fitzhugh®

William Taylor? (John6, Temperance Peterson5) married his first cousin Angelina6 Lundy (Lucy Peterson5, John4). They moved to Hancock Co., Ga. about 1812. On William's death Angelina married their cousin Jacquelin Peterson, widower of William's sister Elizabeth, but had no issue by him. The obituary of Angelina Lundy Taylor-Peterson, at age 64 in Cuthbert, Ga. appeared in the 24 Nov. 1854 issue of the Southern Christian Advocate. This account went on to say she

was the mother of the late Judge William Taylor. Her will, dated 1854, was probated in Randolph Co. Ga. She mentioned her two daughters-in-law Maria L. and Mary Ann Taylor, daughter Elizabeth K. and her husband Joseph Gonder; grand-son William Burwell Taylor and her five grandchildren; Joseph H., William, Rebecca, Anne R. and Henry Lundy Taylor, children of her deceased son William.

Issue of William⁷ Taylor and Angelina⁶ Lunday: (marriage dates are from Houston).

- 1. William⁸ Taylor, b. 1811 m. 1834 Maria L. Brooking of whom later
- 2. Henry Lundy⁸ Taylor, b. 1813 Joseph B. Gonder, b. Ga. 1808. According to the 1850 Hancock Co. U.S. census Joseph and Eliza had two children; Gertrude⁹, b. 1837 and Mary⁹, b. 1843.

Judge William⁸ Taylor (William⁷, John⁶, Temperance Peterson⁵) and his wife Maria L. Brooking, b. Ga. 1817 had issue: (reference the U.S. Census 1850 Randolph Co. Ga. and his mother's will). Judge Taylor died about 1852.

- 1. Joseph⁹ Taylor b. 1836
- 2. Williams Taylor, b. 1838
- 3. Rebeccas Taylor, b. 1842
- 4. Anno Taylor, b. 1843
- 5. Henry Lundy9 Taylor, b. 1849.

Henry Lundy⁸ Taylor (William⁷, John⁶, Temperance Peterson⁵ and his wife Mary Ann Lucas, b. 1818 had issue according to the Randolph Co. Ga. 1850 census:

- 1. William Burwells Taylor b. 1837
- 2. Eliza⁹ Taylor n. 1838
- 3. Maria L.º Taylor b. 1840
- 4. Ann⁹ Taylor b. 1842
- 5. John W. 9 Taylor b. 1844
- 6. Louisa A. 9 Taylor b. 1846
- 7. William H. Taylor b. 1848
- 8. Mary Ann⁹ Taylor b. 1850.

John Peterson⁵ (John⁴, Batte³) married Martha Barrett, mentioned as daughter Martha Peterson in the 1797 Northampton Co. N.C. will of Thomas Barrett. As John and Martha Peterson they sold land in Brunswick Co. Va. in 1776 that he had inherited from his father John d. 1769. John moved to Northampton Co. N.C. where records show he died intestate in 1799 leaving the children listed below. As "of Northampton County", his widow Martha made her will in 1805, probated in Bertie in 1809. She mentioned her four sons:

- 1. Henry Kinchen⁶ Peterson of whom later
- 2. Thomas Barretts Peterson of whom later
- 3. Jacqueling Peterson see below
- 4. Roberts Peterson He m. Mary, surname unknown and d.s.p. He was administrator of her estate in Bertie in 1845. His own 1848 Bertie Co. N.C. will mentioned his nieces Martha R. Peterson, Maria R. Miller, and Mary O. Peterson.

Jacquelin⁶ Peterson (John⁵, John⁴) m. 1807 his cousin Elizabeth Taylor. They moved to Hancock Co. Ga. On her death he m. 2nd Angelina Lundy, widow of his brother-in-law William Taylor but had no issue by her. Jacquelin's 1828 Hancock Co. Ga. will mentioned wife Angelina,; daughter Martha Kinchen Barrett Peterson, "what I received of the estate of William Taylor, decd; stepdaughter Eliza Taylor and brother Thomas B. Peterson. According to Houston, Martha K. B. 7 Peterson, only issue of Jacquelin, m. 1833 Minor Walker, Esq. They are untraced.

Henry Kinchens Peterson (Johns, Johns) represented Northampton Co. N.C. in the House of Commons in 1796 and Bertie in 1802. He m. 1st, Eleanor, the daughter of John Wolfenden who died testate in Bertie in 1803 and 2nd in 1809, Elizabeth, daughter of Clark Freeman of Bertie. Abstracts Vital Records, Raleigh, N.C. Newspapers, Vol. I (1979) Lois Neal. According to the same source, Henry died in 1811. His widow m. 2nd John Folk. The will of Henry Peterson is on file in Bertie.

Issue of Henry K. Peterson and Eleanor Wolfenden.

- 1. Rebecca e.A. Peterson7 m. Robert Miller of whom later
- 2. John W. Peterson? of whom later.

Issue of Henry K. Peterson and 2nd wife Elizabeth Freeman.

3, Henry Peterson? - untraced may have moved to Lincoln Co.

N.C.

Rebecca⁷ Peterson (Henry K.⁶, John⁵) m. 1823 Robert W. Miller who died in Bertie late in the same year leaving her pregnant. Rebecca herself died 10 Sept. 1824 leaving an only child Maria Robert⁸ Miller, b. 1824, mentioned in the 1848 will of her uncle Robert Peterson. She is untraced.

John W. 7 Peterson (Henry K. 6, John 5) b. 1800 - m. 1825 Susan A. Burn, b. 1800, the daughter of Capt. John Burn of Bertie Co. N.C. John W. Peterson died testate in Bertie in 1854 and his widow Susan likewise in 1858. Issue of John W. and Susan (Burn) Peterson:

1. Martha R. B Peterson - b. 1828 - listed in census records as deaf and dumb

- 2. Mary O. B Peterson, b. 1832 married by 1850 Dr. Robert A. Shields, b. Va. 1827. In the 1860 Bertie Census they had issue: Sarah, b. 1853 and Robert J. B b. 1858
- 3. Susan® Peterson, died prior to 1850 married William H. Bailey and had an only child Susan A.® Bailey, b. 1844 who was living in the Shields household above in 1860. The child Susan was mentioned in the wills of both John W. and Susan Peterson, above, but no relationship given.

Thomas B. 6 Peterson (Johns, Johns, Battes) m. Nancy Vinson, 1782, daughter of James Vinson of Northampton Co. n.C. and his wife Sarah, the daughter of John Short. The 1792 Northampton will of John Short mentioned his deceased daughter Sarah Vinson. Nancy was married to Thomas Peterson at the time of an 1804 Northampton division of the property of both James Vinson and John Short among the heirs. Thomas B. Peterson moved to Hancock Co. Ga. and John Short among the heirs. Thomas B. peterson moved to Hancock Co. Ga. and then on to Early Co. Ga. where his will, dated 1832 was probated in Nov. of the same year. He mentioned wife Nancy: sons William B.; Thomas B. and Robert B. Peterson: daughter Sarah Watson and daughter Martha B. Henderson. Friend Brockman W. Henderson was named executor. The 1829 Hancock Co. Ga. land lottery and the records of the Sparta Academy in the same county suggest there was also a son James B. Peterson who died a young man in the lifetime of his father. Thomas's widow Nancy was living with her son Robert in Randolph Co. Ga. at the time of the 1850 U.S. census.

Issue of Thomas B. and Nancy Peterson:

- 1. James B. 7 Peterson d.s.p.
- 2. William B. 7 Peterson untraced
- 3. Thomas B. 7 Peterson b. 1813 see below
- 4. Robert B.7 Peterson, 1823 unmarried in 1850
- 5. Sarah S. 7 Peterson m. 1817 (<u>Houston</u>) William C. Watson untraced.
- 6. Martha B. 7 Peterson, b. 1814 m. Brockman W. Henderson see below.

Thomas B.7 Peterson (Thomase, Johns) moved to Henry Co. Ala. by 1847 where he is listed with his wife Permelia (b. 1825 Ga.) are given in the 1860 U.S. census. Her surname is unknown but it may be significant that also included in the household were Jane Bass, b. Ga. 1801 and Henry J. Bass, b. 1837.

- 1. R.S.s Peterson, b. 1847 male
- 2. S.T. B Peterson b. 1850 female
- 3. Mary E.s Peterson b. 1852
- 4. T.J.s Peterson, b. 1857 male
- 5. Martha M. B Peterson infant.

Martha B.7 Peterson (Thomas⁶ B., John⁵) and her husband Brockman W. Henderson, b. Ga. 1808 also moved to Henry Co. Ala. and settled near her brother Thomas. From the 1860 census come the following issue, the first three children were born in Ga. and the rest in Ala.

- 1. W.H. B Henderson b. 1843
- 2. Sarah⁸ Henderson b. 1848
- 3. Clementines Henderson, b. 1849
- 4. B.M. B Henderson, b. 1851
- 5. Walkers Henderson, b. 1856.

Mary⁵ Peterson (John⁴, Batte³) married first William Turner who died testate in Brunswick Co. Va. 1774, mentioning wife Mary, a son John and three daughters listed later. Mary m. 2nd Brunswick County M.D. 1778 Arthur Brown, of North Carolina. bondsman was Henry Turner. Brown, a resident of the Roxobel section in southwestern Bertie Co. N.C., had been married previously, and had issue. Arthur's will, dated 1783, probated Bertie Co. N.C. in 1785 mentioned his seven children and left his wife Mary all the estate she had at their marriage. youngest three children: Peterson, Henry, and Stephen were left slaves to be divided when Peterson turned 21. These sons were his issue by Mary Peterson. In 1785 Mary made an agreement with her stepson Arthur Brown, Jr. to receive a yearly lifetime stipend in place of a dower. She was still living in 1823 when another agreement was made with Thomas F. Norfleet, as administrator of Arthur Brown, Jr., who had died in 1810.

Issue of Mary⁵ Peterson and her first husband William Turner: (The dates, except for the second marriage of Jennett Turner, are from the marriage bonds of Greensville Co., Va.)

- Jennett⁶ Turner m. 1st 1788 Cordall Clifton, 2nd 1801 Allen Jones.
- 2. Patsys Turner m. 1788 Arthur Applewhite untraced
- 3. Rebecca⁵ Turner m. 1st 1790 Aaron Smith, and 2nd 1806 Ransom Harwell
- 4. John⁶ Turner m. 1791 Elizabeth Williamson.

Issue of Mary Peterson and her 2nd husband Arthur Brown.

- 5. Peterson⁶ Brown see below
- 6. Henrys Brown d.s.p.
- 7. Stephene Brown see below.

Both Peterson and Stephen Brown settled near Rich Square in Northampton Co. N.C., a short distance from the home of their step-father in western Bertie. Peterson m. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas White, a noted cabinetmaker in Rich Square. See the comprehensive discussion of White and his family in The Furniture of Coastal N.C., John Bivins (1989) pp. 510-512. White died intestate but Brown's marriage to Elizabeth is proven by an

1816 petition concerning the estate of her deceased brother Joseph who d.s.p 1799 in the Northampton loose estates papers. On the death of Elizabeth Peterson, Brown m. early in 1823 her sister Margaret White. (Northampton Co M.B.) His will, dated Aug. 1823, and probated the following month in Northampton Co. N.C. mentioned wife Margaret and the children listed below. The estate of Margaret herself was filed in 1830. She had no issue.

Issue of Peterson⁶ Brown and Elizabeth White.

- 1. Thomas 7 Brown
- 2. William Brown
- 3. Mary? Brown
- 4. Margaret 7 Brown.

Stephen⁶ Brown (Mary⁵ Peterson, John⁴) According to an 1823 Northampton Co. N.C. estates division, his wife Mary was the daughter of Edmund Peele. Stephen's Northampton will, dated Sept. 1826 and probated the following December, mentioned wife Mary and the three sons below.

- 1. Peterson? Brown
- 2. Stephen? Brown
- 3. Joseph? Brown.

Guardian bonds for Stephen and Joseph Brown, as orphans of Stephen were filed in Northampton until 1844. However, by the time of the 1850 U.S. census the issue of both Peterson Brown, d. 1823 and Stephen Brown, d. 1826 had left the Northampton area for parts unknown.

Issue of Jennett⁵ Turner (Mary⁵ Peterson, John⁴) and her 1st husband Cordall Clifton, who died intestate in Southampton Co. Va. 1798.

- Sally T.7 Clifton (1792-1859) m. William H. Hardee 1810
- 2. Thomas 7 Clifton m. 1814 Nancy Applewhite

Issue of Jennett Turner by her 2nd husband Allen Jones

- 1. Peter? Jones
- 2. Martha7 Jones (1803-1865) m. Edwin B. Claud
- 3. Rebecca 7 Jones m. William L. Everett
- 4. Mary Jones said to have m. Sampson C. Reese
- 5. Elizabeth Jones (1802-1862) m. Joseph T. Claud
- 6. William Allen Jones, b. 1807, m. 1st Rebecca Jane Williamson and 2nd in 1859 Martha S.E. Turner.

Issue of Rebecca⁵ Turner (Mary⁵ Peterson, John⁴) and her 1st husband Aaron Smith, who died testate in Southampton Co., Va. in 1798.

- 1. Thomas P. 7 Smith
- 2. William Turner 7 Smith
- 3. Mary Smith.

Issue of Rebeccas Turner and her 2nd husband Ransom Harwell

- 4. Lewis Turner? Harwell
- 5. Allen B. 7 Harwell.

John⁶ Turner (Mary⁵ Peterson, John⁴) married Elizabeth Williamson, Greensville Co. Va. M.B. 1791 with Mary and Nancy Bynum as witnesses.

MICKLEBURROUGH EXCURSUS, Elizabeth Swann Williamson, above, was the daughter of John Williamson of Halifax Co. N.C. and his wife Abigail Bynum, the 2nd wife and widow of Col. William Whitehead who died testate in Halifax in 1765. Abigail was mentioned as daughter in the 1771 Southampton Co. Va. will of her mother Elizabeth Sugars Fort-Bynum, along with three of her Whitehead children and her son Robert Mickleberry Williamson. ' John Williamson was the son of Robert Williamson who died testate in Halifax Co. N.C. 1765 mentioning his wife Elizabeth, sons John and George, daughter Susannah Hackett and her children Thomas and Elizabeth. Robert was a native of Middlesex Co. Va. who appears to have lived in Caroline Co. Va. before moving to North Carolina with his sons. His daughter remained in Virginia. will of one Robert Mickleburrough, dated Aug. 1788 and probated the following month in Caroline County was found in suit papers in Albemarle Co. Va. and thus survived the destruction of the Caroline records for that period. He listed among his major legatees John and George Williamson and Susannah Hackett and appointed Thomas Hackett one of his two executors. His exact relationship to Robert Williamson is not known. In the records of Middlesex County Robert Mickelburrough was referred to as orphan of Edmund Mickleburrough, decd. in 1737. It is significant that the estate of Edmund Mickleberry (sic) was recorded among the loose estates papers in Halifax Co. N.C. in 1771.

John and Elizabeth Turner moved to Hancock Co. Ga. where he died intestate in 1829. The will of his widow Elizabeth Swann Turner, dated Hancock 28 July 1831, mentioned her seven children, then living but not by name, and her grandsons John T. and Thomas Thweatt. They were the sons of her deceased daughter Temperance. Sons John W. and Thomas Mickleberry Turner were appointed executors. According to information sent to the editor of this magazine by a family connection in Texas there were seven children who are listed below. Evidently an eighth child, living in 1831 died young and had been forgotten by family members. In 1843 the Hancock estate was finally distributed. The wife of John A. Vaughan who received a share John W. Turner does not appear in the has not been identified. division but a share went to M.B. Turner.

John Turner⁶ and Elizabeth Swann Williamson had issue: (The marriage dates, except for Martha Ryan are from <u>Houston</u>)

1. Temperance Sugars⁷ Turner m. 1807 her cousin Thomas⁶ Thweatt

(Elizabeth Peterson, John) as his first wife.

- 2. Mary Turner m. probable John A. Vaughan untraced
- 3. John Williamson? Turner untraced
- 4. Eliza Ann? Turner m. 1820 William Hamill of whom later
- 5. Pamelia S. 7 Turner m. 1825 William B. Stpehens.
- 6. Martha Bynum? Turner m. 1833 Dennis L. Ryan Ryan Bible Record
- 7. Thomas Mickleberry Turner m. 1st____ 2nd 1837 Sarah C. Clayton.

Eliza Ann? Turner (John⁶, Mary Peterson⁵, John⁴) married William S. Hamill, (b. 1798), the son of John Hamill and Catherine Stith and brother to Catherine S. Hamill, the second wife of Thomas Smith, widower of Temperance S. Turner. W.S. Hamill m 2nd 1839 (Houston) Mrs. Mary Turner, b. 1801 but had no children by her. She has not been identified. By 1850 Hamill and his family had moved to Dooly Co. Ga. where they appear in the 1850 U.S. census.

Eliza Turner and W.S. Hamill had the following children:

- 1. William S. B Hamill, Jr., b. 1823
- 2. Thomas B. 8 Hamill, b. 1829
- 3. Robert C. 8 Hamill, b. 1833
- 4. Susan C. 8 Hamill, b. 1836
- 5. John T. 8 Hamill, b. 1823 was living in Dooly Co. Ga. but in a separate household at the time of the 1850 census with a wife Lucy, b. 1824, surname unknown and a son William S. Hamill, b. 1845.

Martha Bynum⁷ Turner (John⁵, Mary Peterson⁵, John⁴) m. Dennis L. Ryan. According to the Bible records of this family, he was b. 1783 in Baltimore and d. 1836 in Warren, Ga. Two children:

- Anna Eliza Sugars⁸ Ryan, b. 1834 m. 1857 the Rev. Joseph Lane Warren
- 2. Dennis Lawrences Ryan, b. 1836 m. 1858 Ella Meriweather.

Thomas Mickleberry⁷ Turner (1810-1883) (John⁶, Mary Peterson⁵, John⁴) continued to live in Hancock Co. Ga. where he and his family appear on the 1850 census. The name of his first wife and the mother of his two oldest children is not known. He m. 2nd Sarah Clayton. His issue and the dates given below are from the census and <u>Some Hancock Co. Tombstones</u>.

Issue of Thomas M. Turner by first wife:

- 1. Robert H. a Turner, b. 1832
- 2. Johns Turner, (1833-1900)

Issue of Thomas M. Turner by Sarah Clayton (1820-1913):

- 3. Sarah C. B Turner (1839-1900) m Lovic Pierce, Jr. (1839-1930)
- 4. Thomas Clayton® Turner (1842-1912)
- 5. Franks Turner b. 1844
- 6. Delarmars Turner b. 1847
- 7. Williamson® Turner b. 1849.

TO BE CONCLUDED

A LIST OF TITHABLES, AMELIA COUNTY, BETWEEN DEEP AND FLATT CREEK
TAKEN BY THOS. TABB FOR THE YEAR 1740

by Chris Kolbe

A

James Attwood List, Ben, Judy, Phillis-3

Geo. Avery, George Avery -2

Henry Anderson, Andrew, Tomi, Job, Kitt, Sue, Grizell, Pegg-8
Mrs. Andersons List, John Sheley, Andrew, Dol-3

В

Willm. Belcher-1

Thos. Brooks, Frank-2

Jno. Blanchett, Jno. Blanchett Junr., Isaac Blanchett-3

Willm. Baldwin, Roger, Harry, Benj. Babling-4

Richd. Booker, Richard Booker, Tom, Abinton, Abigail, Flora-6

Charles Burks-1

32

Edwd. Booker, Edwd. Booker Junr., Samll Tarry, Willm. Ambross, Joe, Sesor, Swan, Job, York, Bowser, Wander, Dick, Frank, Peter, Isaac, Gloster, Maria, Judy, Betty, Patt, Nanny, Patt, Phillis, Moll-24

Mr. Geo. Bookers List, Tom Indian, Joe, Bob, Veneus, Sary, Patt-6

Charles Burks Jurn. -6

Jno. Benson-1

Mr. Batts List, Thos. Batts, Frank, Darcus, Nancy-4

Thos. Boavil-1

Danll Boavil-1

Esix Boavil-1

Abraham Borton, Jack, Mol1-3

45

Jacob Bowers-1

Willm. Booker, George, Sam, Sharper, Miria, Jeny, Sophina, Mede[ony]-8

Willm. Branches, Josiah Tatam, Harry, Frank, Stepney-4

Benj. Branches List, Pholimon, Tom, Pompy-3

John Bragg-1

Edmd. Booker, Bob, Jemy, Magg-4

C

John Combs, George Combs-2

Samll. Cobbs, Robert Johnson, Peter Holland, Jamney, Pompy, Toby, Hary, Bob, John, Galeah, Sukey, Sary, Lucy, Hanah, Kate, Sue, Robin-17

Capt. Cocks List, Charles Anderson, York, Malbrough, Ned, Isam, Chester, Sue, Sary, dol, Temph, Eve <u>11</u>

Г 7

Richard Clarke, Jno. Roberts, Alicaz. Roberts, Tom, Phill, Ruth-6

Willm. Craddock-1

Jno. Childrev-1

Robert Childers, Jno. Suttor-2

Thos. Coventon-1

D.

Willm. Dunavant-1

Thos. Dunavant-1

Humphrey Dunavant-1

Nathaniel Dennis-1

James Dicks-1

Nicholas Durvin-1

Leonard Cheatham, Jno. Cheatham, Hall, Jack-4

E

John Ellis, Phillis-2

F

Willm. Foster, Peter, Nan

Robert Fergerson, Owing Frankling, Abraham Dirickson-3

John Fergerson, Adam, andrew, cate-4

Joh Gibbs, Willm. Bragg, Sam-3

John Garrot-1

Isaac Garrot-1

Н

Willm. Hatchet-1

Jno. Hills List, Danll. Luellin, Charles, Lott-3

Willm. Hudson, Nicholas Hudson, Edwd. Hudson, Guffey, Plemoth, Jack, Jean-7

Jno. Hughes<u>-1</u> 27

Run away
Jas. Tinker
Richd. Davis
Danl. Thomas 2 thiths
Danl. Musak
Wm. Burks
Wm. Hill
Wm. Bevil
Mat Tucker
John Trent

Patroler 15 male

John Hall, Frank-2

Edwd. Harper, Bess-2

Mr. Hardyway List, John Madon, Ned-2

Spicer Howell-1

Coll. Harrisons List, Hugh Boston, Ralf, Will, Titus, Bando, Yallow, Phillis, Belander Bolondo-9

Ja. Jackson-1

Matt Jackson, Hanah-2

Thos. Jones, Dygal, []moth, Cirus, Jean, Bess, Aneky-8

Thos. Jones-1

Jno. Jones-1

Capt. Jefferson List. Richd. Borum, Ceser, Samson, Acra, Sarah-5

[]

K

Coll. Kenens List, Joseph Brooks, Stepn. Crump, Tom, Mingo, Jean Dick, Toney, Joe, Hector Joe, Nan-11

Richd. Kisie-2

L

Jms. Long-1

Jno. Leonard-1

Henry Lester-1

Hugh Leaton-1

M

Samll Man-1

Robt. Man-1

Franc. Man-1

Saml. Morgin, Joney-2

Joseph Mathey, Abraham, Jemey-4

Jno. Major, York, Peter-3

28

Jno. Moat. -1

David Moat-1

Willm. Marshall, Sesor-2

Wm. McKewen-1

Michel McDermon-1

N

Stepn Neals List, Stepn Neal Junr., Harry, Bes-3

Wm. Neal-1

Roger Neal, Jemy, Peter-3

Joseph Nunnery-1

0

Mr. Oinsbey List

Gie Meek-1

Jno. Osborn-1

Jno. Osborns List, Seser, Jubeter-2

Edwd. Osborn, Frank, Jeney-2

Р

Samll. Pincham, Dick-1

Jno. Pride List, Cooper, Kate-2

Thos. Reems-1

Mr. Reeds List, Jno. Johns, Grace, Silba-3

Danll Ragsdale-1

George Ragsdale-1

Richd. Royalls List, Sipio, Seasor-2

Jno. Robertson List, Isaac Little, Will, Tom-3

Peter Rowlet-1

Franc. Rice-1

5

Robert Stokers List, Thos. Leonard Gallaway-2

Mr. Smyths List, Alick Waring, Danll. Wixon, Danll. Miller, Wm. Feston, Honabald, Sipie, Cato, Dafney-8

Thos. Spencer's List, Wm. Will Willson, Bob-2

Jno. Steen-1

Franc. Stokes List, Jack, Rachel, Sary, Moll-4

Wm. Shannon-1

George Steagall-1

Т

Willm. Townes List, James Attwood, Gabril, Sipio, Simon, Dingo, Richmon, Hanabel, Henry, Jolly, Harkalous, Gloster, Charles, Portsmoth, Plimoth, Venous-14

Robt. Taylor-1

31 1

Robert Tayler Junr-1

Robert Tompson, Peter Tompson, Dick, Mango-4

Richd. Turnstills List, Wm. Coats, Maynard, Ben-3

Lodwich Tanner, Jno. Killey, Cachol, Stepney, Mol, Jeney-6

Thos. Tabb, Edmd. Booker, Jack, Jemey, [], Robin, Gloster, Sary, Nanny, Frank-10

V

Lewes Vaughn, Patt-2

Peter Webster, Seser-2

Edwd, Willkinsons List, Wm. Willkinson, Robin, Dick, Naney-4
33

Joseph Wilkinson List, Will, Frank-2

Joseph Ward List, Fradr. Blake, Boson, Frank, Jack, Hanah-5

Cap. Wm. Worsham List, George, Tom, York, Phillis, Nanney, Peter, Jno. Hudson-7

Joseph Willkinson-1

Jno. Worsham-1

Wm. Worsham-1

Barniby Wells-1

George Walker, Charles Carterril, Will, Soaldier, Frank, Tony, Jack, Sam, Seser, Hanah, Dynor, Lucy-12

Willm. Walthall, Will, Robin, Naney-4

Wm. Worshams List, Tom-1

Danll. Willson, Lucy-[2]

Г

Jno. Worsham List, Jno. Huard, Jack-2

Jno. Willson-1

Joseph Wattson List, Sary, Betty-2

Y

Jno. Young-1

Samll. Young-1

Robert Childress-1

Law. Brown-1

Ç

37

32

34

17

21

28

34

27

23

67

45

63

391

John Turner 2 Darby Garrett

Thos. Tabb.

BAIRD FAMILY BIBLE BY CHRIS KOLBE

Baird Family was from Petersburg but had connections with Surry Co. and Prince George Co. The Bible also records vital statistics for slaves.

BIRTHS

Peter Baird son of James H. & Frances Baird born in the Town of Petersburg 24th April 1795

Eliza M. Baird dau. of Wm. & Mary Bingham was born 19 Dec. 1796 in the County of Prince George

Mary Francis dau. of Peter & Eliza M. Baird born in Prince George Dec. 13th 1817

James W. son of the above parents 30th Novr. 1819

Ephraim Winfield 18th Febuy. 1822

Robert Birchett 7th April 1824

Alexander Peter 7th August 1826

Thaddeus Montgomery 23 January 1829

Richard Pleasant 12th April 1831

Eliza Bingham & Leonidas Floyd March 5th 1834

James E. Watson & Mary F. Watson

Elizabeth Frances Watson 22d Oct. 1837

Ellen Thompson " 2d Oct. 1841

Virginia " 29 Oct. 1847

Alexander Boycot " 31 Dec. 1849

Mary Susan " 2d Nov. 1852

Children of Alexr. P. & Rebecca Baird

James Walter Baird August 1850

Wm. Benjamin " March 8th 1852

Sarah Ellis Baird 27 January 1854

Patsy born August 1816 Peter " May 14th 1837 Louis " Octr. 1838 Joe " Novr. 15th 1845 James " April 5th 1847 Simon " Octr. 22d 1827 Julia " July 1835 Edenborough "Febuy 15th 1831 Jane " Septr 1st 1832 Esex " May 5th 1834 Phillis " October 14 1836 Becky " Decr 17 1838 Phoebe "Febuy 20 1841 Cinthy " May 1843 Olive " 1813 Henry " Dec 30 1828 Anjanline "Febry 1st 1835 [Juna] " June 1st 1835 Levi " Nov 6th 1840 Roselia " March 1845 Davy Gilbert Mary 1820 William Aug 2d 1847 Richard Patsy child april 1849 William " Dec 29 1850 Mary Angelina " May 1850 Jacob Patsys May 1853 [not clear]

DEATHS

Ephraim Winfield Baird of Croup February 29th 1826

Robert Birchett of Dropsy Mch 10th 1861

Richard Pleasant of Billius Desentery October 9th 1843

Ellen Watson Baird dau. of [unclear] & Virg[] 7th Oct 1858 aged 5y 1m 16 days

James W. Baird July 20 18[9]2

L.F. Baird died Jan f 1 1860

Col Peter Baird died June 8 1872

Eliza M. Baird died Sep 14 1875

Thaddeus M. Baird died Oct 31 []

Alexander P. Baird died Sept. 25 1884

Annie L. Boothe died July 1885

Mary F. Watson died July 2 1890

MARRIAGES

Peter Baird to Eliza M. Bingham January 24th January 1817 by James Hill

James E. Watson to Mary F. Baird Oct. 27th 1836 by (crossed out) Augustin Heaf

Alexander Peter Baird to Rebecca Ann Boothe of Surry by Alexander Stewart December 5th 49

James W. Baird to Virginia L. Boothe of Alabama June 22d 1852

Binns B. Boothe & Eliza B. Baird November 24th 1853 by H.B. Cowles

William Emmet Budger & Elizabeth Francis Watson Januy 1859

James Frank Ta[ppey] & Ellin Watson Nov. 15th 1864

BRUNSWICK COUNTY JUDGMENTS

by Barbara Browder

Virginia
In the General Court June 19th 1794, David, Judy, Daniel,)
Abby, Letty and Dick, Indians and paupers
against
Joseph Hardaway
) Deft.

On a motion for a trial at the bar of this Court of an action of

trespass, assault, battery and false imprisonment, brought by the plts. against the deft. and now depending in the District Court directed to be holden in Petersburg.

This day came the plts. by their attorney and it appearing by the affidavit of David Organ that the deft. hath had legal notice of this motion he was solemnly called but came not, whereupon for good cause shewn to the Court it is ordered that the said suit be tried at the bar of this Court and that a writ of certiorari issue to the clerk of the said District Court to certify the record and proceedings therein to this Court returnable here &c.

The following is a copy of the writ of certiorari issue [illegible] to the aforegoing order, the record accompanying the same, and of the subsequent proceedings thereon in the General Court.

The Commonwealth of Virginia to the clerk of the District Court directed by law to be held at Petersburg. Greeting. Whereas the Judges of our General Court for certain causes moved before them have ordered that there shall be a trial at the bar of the said Court in a certain action of trespass, assault, battery and false imprisonment between David, Judy, Daniel, Abby, Letty and Dick, Indians and paupers, plts., and Joseph Hardaway, deft., now depending in the District Court whereof you are clerk. Therefore we command you that the record and proceedings in the said suit with all things touching the same as fully and wholly as they now exist among the records of your office, to the Judges of our said General Court at the Capitol in the City of Richmond under your hand and seal you do certify and safely send enclosed to the clerk of the said General Court without delay together with this writ. Witness, John Brown, Clerk of our said General Court, at Richmond the 19th day of June 1794, in the eighteenth year of our foundation.

J. Brown

November 17th 1794. For reasons appearing to the Court it is ordered that this suit be continued till the next Court.

June 15th 1795. For reasons appearing to the Court it is ordered that this suit be continued till the next Court.

June 14th 1796. On the motion of the pltfs. by their attorney it is ordered that John Verell, High Sheriff of the County of Dinwiddie, and Matthew M. Claiborne his deputy be summoned to appear here on the first day of the next Court to shew cause why attachments should not issue against them for their contempt in not returning according to law the subpoenas issued by the pltfs. in this suit, which it appears by the affidavit of George Keith Taylor were dilivered to the said Matthew M. Claiborne to execute.

June 17th 1797. On the motion of the pltfs. by their attorney it is ordered that Francis Lanier, Deputy Sheriff for John Verell late High Sheriff of Dinwiddie County, be summoned to appear here on the fourth day of the next Court to shew cause why attachment should not issue against him for his contempt in not returning according to law the subpoena issued by the pltfs. in this suit returnable to June Court 1796, which it appears by the affidavit of Matthew M. Claiborne was delivered to the said Francis Lanier to execute.

November 17 1794. This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came a Jury, to wit, Benjamin Wolfe, Samuel Pointer, Wray Thomas, John Martin, Nathaniel Thomas, Joseph Bingham, William Nimmo, William North, George Fisher, Lyddel Clopton, Thomas Elliot and David Clopton, who being elected, tried and sworn the truth to speak upon the issue joined, brought in a special verdict in these words, to wit, of the Jury find that the pltfs. are lineally descended in the maternal line from Judith; that Judith was an Indian born on the continent of America; that she was brought into Virginia by a certain Francis Coleman sometime after the year 1705 and before the year 1740, and was held as a slave to the day of her death. We find that three laws were passed in South Carolina in the following words - An act &c, An act &c, An act &c - which laws were passed at the several dates annexed thereto. If the law be for the pltfs, we find for the pltfs, that they are free, and one penny damages. If the law be for the deft., we find for the deft. And the Court take time to consider of their judgment to be given thereupon."

Memorandum: On the trial of the last cause the deft. by his counsel tendered a bill of exception to the opinions of the Court therein mentioned, which bill was received, signed and sealed by the Court and ordered to be made part of the record in the said cause.

November 18th 1797. This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon the matters of law arising upon the special verdict in this cause being argued, it seems to the Court here that the law is for the pltfs.; therefore it is considered by the Court that the pltfs. recover against the deft. one penny, the damages by the Jury in their verdict assessed, and this costs by them about their suit in this behalf [illegible] and the said deft. may be taken &c.

Pleas at the house of Robert Armistead in the Town of Petersburg on Friday the fifteenth of April in the year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and ninety one, and in the fifteenth year of the Commonwealth, before the Judges allotted to the District Court directed by law to be holden for the

District composed of the Counties of Prince George, Sussex, Dinwiddie. Amelia and Nottoway.

Be it remembered that heretofore, to wit, At a Court held for the District aforesaid on the fifteenth day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety were sent here from the General Court according to act of the General Assembly in such case made and provided a certain action of trespass, assault. battery and false imprisonment depending in the said General Court between David, Judy, Daniel, Abby, Letty and Dick, plaintiffs, and Joseph Hardaway, defendant, together with the papers therein, the proceedings in which said suit are as follows, to wit: "At a General Court held at the Court House in the City of Richmond on the [blank] of September 1779 came the said David, Judy, Daniel, Abby, Letty and Dick by Gust Scott their attorney and brought into the said Court their certain bill against the said Joseph Hardaway of a plea of trespass. assault, battery and false imprisonment, and these are pledges of prosecution, to wit, John Doe and Richard Roe, which said bill follows in these words, Prince George County, to wit, David, Judy, Daniel, Abby, Letty and Dick complain of Joseph Hardaway in custody and so forth, for that the said Joseph Hardaway on the first day of March one thousand seven hundred and seventy three at the Parish of [blank] and County aforesaid, with force and arms, to wit, swords, staves and knives, an assault on them the said plaintiffs did make and them the said plaintiffs did bead[sic] wound and evilly treat so that their lives were greatly despaired of, and there the said plaintiffs for a long time, to wit, for the space of one month, did unlawfully imprison and other harms and enormities did offer against the peace of our Lord the King and to the damage of the said pltfs. one hundred pounds and therefore they bring suit, and so forth.

"Sep. 1779 - not guilty. H.T.

"Oct. 1779, 1780 & 1781 - continued; Apr. & Oct. 1782 and 1783 - continued

"Apr. 1784 - continued; Oct. Dism. -set aside and cont'd

"Apr. 1785 - Genl. Com. and Cont.; Oct. continued

"Apr. 1786 - cont. by consent. Oct. continued

"Apr. 1787 - continued at pltfs. motion. Oct. continued at pltfs. motion

"Oct. 1787-plea withdrawn, new plea, that the pltfs. are slaves, repl. that they are free and issue

"Apr. and Oct. 1788 - continued by consent

"Pltfs costs, no fees charged being allowed to sue as paupers. Law fee 50/ or 500 lb. tobo.

"Defts. cost, not wanting, pltfs being paupers"
J. Brown C.G.C.

Whereupon by consent of the parties by their attorneys, the trial of the issue aforesaid was respited and the cause continued till the then next Court and commissions were awarded them to examine and take the depositions of their witnesses in

the said cause, giving each other legal notice of the time and place of executing the same.

And now at this day, to wit, on the said fifteenth of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety one, the said cause is further continued till the next Court and commissions awarded the parties to examine and take the depositions of their witnesses in the said cause, giving each other reasonable notice of the time and place of executing the same. And it is further ordered that the defendant enter into bond with good security before, and payable to, William Nelson and Richard Gregory, Gent., trustees appointed by the Court for that purpose, in any sum which shall be thought reasonable by them, conditioned that he, the defendant, shall not cause, suffer, or permit the plaintiffs to be removed out of this state until a trial of this cause be had.

Depositions of witnesses taken in the suit depending in the General Court, David, Judy, Daniel, Abby, Letty and Dick, plaintiffs, against Joseph Hardaway, defendant.

Thomas Hardaway, Senr., of lawful age, being sworn, deposeth and saith, That a great many years ago his father, Thomas Hardaway, bough[t] two girls of Francis Coleman, Junr, as slaves which appeared to him to have Indian blood in them, by the names of Cate and Hannah, who were always allowed to be sisters; that his said father let his brother John Hardaway have Hannah either by gift or sale; that it was said she had many children; that he believes that this was the same Hannah that was afterwards liberated; that Cate, as well as he remembers, died in the possession of his said father, having had also as it was said, many children, and one by the name of David, but whether it was the same David mentioned in the said suit he, this deponent, knoweth not; also one by the name of Ned who was given to Francis Parsons, and one by the name of Lucy who was given to Edith Stewart, which two last are said to be dead; and further saith not.

Thomas Hardaway, Senr

Susanna Simmons being of lawful age and being sworn, deposeth and saith, That what she knoweth and remembereth about the matter is the same as has been mentioned above in Thomas Hardaway's deposition, except that she remembereth nothing of one by the name of Ned; and further saith not.

Susanna Simmons

Jane Morris being of full age and being sworn, deposeth and saith, That she remembers that there was in the possession of Thomas Hardaway, her father, two women as slaves by the names of Cate and Hannah and were allowed to be sisters; that her father

let John Hardaway have Hannah either by gift or sale; that it was said she had many children; that Cate, as well as she remembers, died in the possession of her said father, having had also as it was said, many children, and one by the name of David, but whether it was the same David mentioned in the said suit, she this deponent knoweth now; and further saith not.

Jane Morris

The above several depositions were taken and sworn to before us the first day of October 1787 at Mrs. Susanna Simmons'.

Tho. Stith Benja. Blick

County of Dinwiddie, to wit, 1792 April 12th

By virtue of a commission to us directed from the District Court of Petersburg and hereunto annexed, we have taken the deposition of Thomas Hardaway, Senr, aged seventy nine years, at his own dwelling house in the County of Dinwiddie this 12th day of April 1792 in the suit now depending in the District Court of Petersburg, wherein David, Judith, Daniel, Abba, Letty and Dick(Indians) are plaintiffs against Joseph Hardaway, defendant. And the said Thomas Hardaway, Senr, being first sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God before John Baird, Junr, deposeth and saith, That some considerable number of years past this deponent's father, Thomas Hardaway, purchased of young Francis Coleman two girls by the names of Cate and Hannah, which two girls were generally called sisters; that they always called each other sisters and that he never heard it contradicted or denied that they were sisters and that he believes the same Hannah to be the said Hannah that woman who was called Negro Cate, but that Hannah's sister was called Mulatto Cate and resembled the race of Indians more that white people and that it was said and he always understood that the said Mulatto Cate had many children, one by the name of David, one by the name of Ned, and one by the name of Lucy, which said Ned and Lucy, this deponent has understood, is since dead, and that this deponent well recollects to have seen the said Lucy at Richard Stewart's in Prince George County, and that she was called and he believes she was the daughter of the said Cate; that he does not at this time recollect the names of Cate's other children; that the aforesaid Negro Cate had many children also, but that this deponent never heard that any of them ever claimed or sued for their freedom, but that he has always understood from every person with whom he has had conversation upon the subject that it was the children of Mulatto Cate that were suing for her freedom; that this deponent never heard David, the son of the said Mulatto Cate, was dead. This deponent further said that he thinks he has seen Mrs Susanna Hardaway, his present wife

(formerly the wife of John Coleman, deceased) within a few years past say that old Francis Coleman let the said young Francis Coleman have the said two sisters Cate and Hannah, but whether by sale or gift he does not now remember; and further this deponent saith not.

Thos. Hardaway, Senr.

Dinwiddie County, to wit.

The above deposition was taken before us by virtue of the annexed commission this 12th day of April 1792 at the dwelling house of Thomas Hardaway Senr in the said County of Dinwiddie, he the said Hardaway, having read the same over twice before he signed the same.

John Baird, Jr. Belfield Starke

By virtue of a commission to us directed from the office of the District Court of Petersburg and hereunto annexed, we have this 12th day of April in the year 1792, at the dwelling house of Thomas Hardaway Senr in the County of Dinwiddie taken the deposition of Jane Morris (aged 71 and upwards) in the suit now depending and undetermined in the District Court of Petersburg wherein David, Judith, Daniel, Abba, Letty and Dick (Indians) are plaintiffs against Joseph Hardaway, defendant.

The said Jane Morris being first sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God before John Baird, Jr., deposeth and saith, That she was acquainted with two girls by the names of Cate and Hannah who were generally called sisters and never heard it denied that they were sisters by any person; that she understood her father, Thomas Hardaway, purchased them of young Francis Coleman; that John Hardaway, brother of this deponent, had Hannah; that she heard it generally said that the said Hannah recovered her freedom of her said brother, John Hardaway; that she has missed the said Hannah from her said brother's and from what she has heard she has no doubt but that tis the same Hannah that recovered her freedom from her said brother John; that there being two Cates in her father's family the above Cate (Hannah's sister) was called Mulatto Cate by way of distinction; that she understood and believes that Mulatto Cate had many children, one by the name of David who she has seen at her brother Joseph Hardaway's (the present defendant) and was called Cate's child; she also thinks there was one by the name of Daniel at her said brother Joseph's and she understood that several were given to Fanny Parsons but their names she does not certainly recall; and further this deponent saith not.

her Jane J Morris mark

Dinwiddie County, to wit,

The above deposition was taken before us by virtue of the annexed commission this 12th April 1792 at the dwelling house of Thomas Hardaway, Senr, in the County of Dinwiddie.

John Baird, Jr. Belfield Starke

In obedience to a commission to us directed from the office of the District Court of Petersburg and hereunto annexed we have taken the deposition of James Hardaway at his dwelling house in the County of Dinwiddie this 13th day of April in the year 1792 in the suit now depending in the District Court of Petersburg wherein David, Judy, Daniel, Abby, Letty and Dick (Indians) are plaintiffs and Joseph Hardaway is defendant, the said defendant being present.

And the same James Hardaway being first sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God deposeth and saith, That sometime past, to wit, about fifty years ago, this deponent was acquainted with two girls named Cate and Hannah. Cate was in the possession of his grandfather, Thomas Hardaway, Senr, now dead, and Hannah was in the possession of his father, John Hardaway; that it was currently reported and this deponent always understood from those who were acquainted with the said two girls and particularly from Mary Coleman wife of the said young Francis Coleman, that his grandfather Thomas Hardaway purchased the said Cate and Hannah of young Francis Coleman and that they were the daughters of one old Judy formerly the property [of] old Francis Coleman; that the said Cate and Hannah always called each other sisters and this deponent never heard it denied that they were sisters; that the said Hannah is the same Hannah that recovered her freedom of his said father, John Hardaway, in the General Court some years past, perhaps twenty odd years ago; that the said Cate was generally called Mulatto Cate; that the said Cate had many children, three of which were named Ned, Sarah and Nan and were given by his grandfather to Fanny Parsons as he always understood; that there is a fellow named David, one of the present plaintiffs who this deponent hath known about seventeen years past as he used frequently to come to his father's mill, and that this deponent always understood (long before he heard of his having sued for his freedom) by the Negroes in the family of his father that the said David was the son of the said Cate, and this deponent believes from every report that he has heard that he is the son of the said Cate. This deponent further saith that he knows a woman named Abby who he has seen at the defendant's house and that he has been informed in the same manner as he was informed

as to the said David that the said Abby was the child of the said Cate. This deponent also knew a woman named Lucy in his grandfather's family who was afterwards given to Edith Stewart, which said Lucy was generally called the daughter of the said Cate both by the white people and black people in the family of his said grandfather; that the above mentioned [wo]man this deponent well knew and that Joseph Parsons, the husband of the said Fanny Parsons, sold her to William Pegrum dec'd; and further this deponent saith not.

James Hardaway

This deposition was taken (as aforesaid in the preamble) at the dwelling house of the said James Hardaway in the County of Dinwiddie this 13th of April 1792 in the presence of the said deft by virtue of the annexed commission. Given under our hands the day and year above.

> Jno. Baird Elisha King

QUERIES

DOSS. Barbara Doss McKinlay(2740 La Cuesta Drive, Los Angeles, CA 90046) Samuel Doss is the son of James Doss, Sr. and Anne. He was born 1754, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Who did he marry? When did he die, and where is he buried?

GILLIAM. Louis Chamberlain Gilliam (914 N. Lane Rd., Texas City, TX 77591) Am looking for information on Hinchea Gilliam who died in Chowan Co. NC 29 March, 1801. The "Register of Albemarle Parish Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778" published by The National Society of Colonial Dames of Va. 1958 lists many Gilliams, several Hincheas. One born in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, VA on 17 Mar/April 1759 could be my Hinchea who died in Chowan Co. NC. His wife was Nancy (Ann). When were they married? What was her maiden name?

BABB. Miss Jessie Taylor Webb (1914 Poplar Ave., #217, Memphis, TN 38104). Need maiden name and husband's name of Mrs. Mary BABB, will 1754/1757 Isle of Wight Co., Va. Children: Robert Babb -m Anne Hough; William -m Silvai Baldwin; Mary -m ____ Driver; Patience -m ___ Pinner; Sarah -m Joshua Gay.

LUMLEY/LUMBLEY. Geneva Lumley Coates (10701 South Broadway, Oklahoma City, OK 73170). Wishes to exchange information with anyone researching surname LUMLEY/LUMBLEY. Need to know parents of John H. Lumley, born 1834 New York, died 1900 ca, married Pheby Jane Alyea. Children: John E. Jane, Eugene, Phoebe, Francis, Samuel Minnie, Sylvester, Joseph, William. Lived Ohio, Wisc., Minn., Ks., Ark., Texas, Ok.

RAWLINGS. Mrs. Raymond Browder (4400 Cheyenne Road, Richmond, VA 23235) Adult brothers James Rawlings and Peterson Rawlings were in Brunswick Co., Va., by 1805. James, in 1826 will, mentions but does not identify "land in Georgia". Peterson died intestate 1840. Seek information as to parent[s] of these men and/or place of origin.

LASHLEY. Jean Gilley (1029 Cedar Crest Dr., Atlanta, TX 75551) Lewis and Mary (Holland) Lashley's first child, Edmund, was born 30 Jan 1763 at Cabin Point, Surry Co., VA. When and where were Lewis and Mary married?? Her parents were Sarah and James Holland, Sr. In what county and state did they reside when Lewis and Mary married about 1762? Desire to contact anyone researching LASHLY, LASHLEY, LASHLEE family from Virginia, North Carolina, Tenn., Ark. and other states especially Georgia.

ADAMS/LUCK. Felix Earle Luck (8 St. John's Avenue, P.O. Box 506, Mt. Tabor, NJ 07878) needs Polley Adams' family. She married John Luck in 1784, Pittsylvania Co., VA. John was born 1760 in the part of Halifax that's now Pittsylvania Co., moved 1825 to Iredell Co., NC with four daughters. His 1842 will named them as well as his son James A[dams] Luck of Pittsylvania Co., VA. Have no record of Polley other than the marriage bond.

WILLIAMSON. Bobbie D. Ledbetter (2168 Kent Ave, Clearwater, FL 34624). According to the will of William Williamson, recorded in Charleston Will Book (1767-1771), Page No. 225 (Dated - 28 Jan. 1767; Probated 2 Oct. 1767) "...I give and bequeath unto my son, Thomas Williamson the plantation that is called his in ye fork of Bear Creek in N.C. and all ye land that belongs to me in said tract and also my Blacksmith Tools to him and his heirs forever ... " William Williamson died at his plantation in Prince Frederick's Parish, Craven County, S.C. Wife: Mary. Children: William, Thomas, James, Rachel (m. Cook), Patty, Susannah, and John Williamson. Believe wife, Mary was widow of Richard Malpass; was she William's first wife and mother of his children, and who were her parents? When were they, he and his son, James born? James died in Darlington County, S.C., in March 1797, leaving wife, Sarah _____? and seven children.



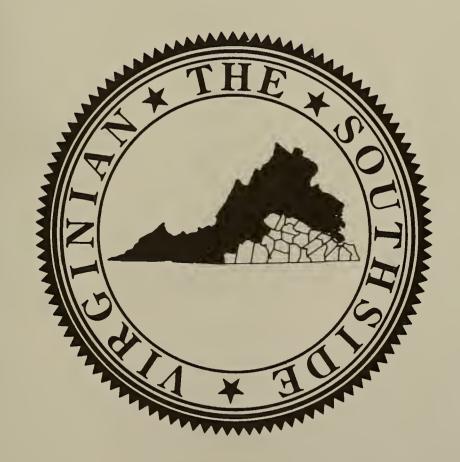
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201 THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN BOX 118

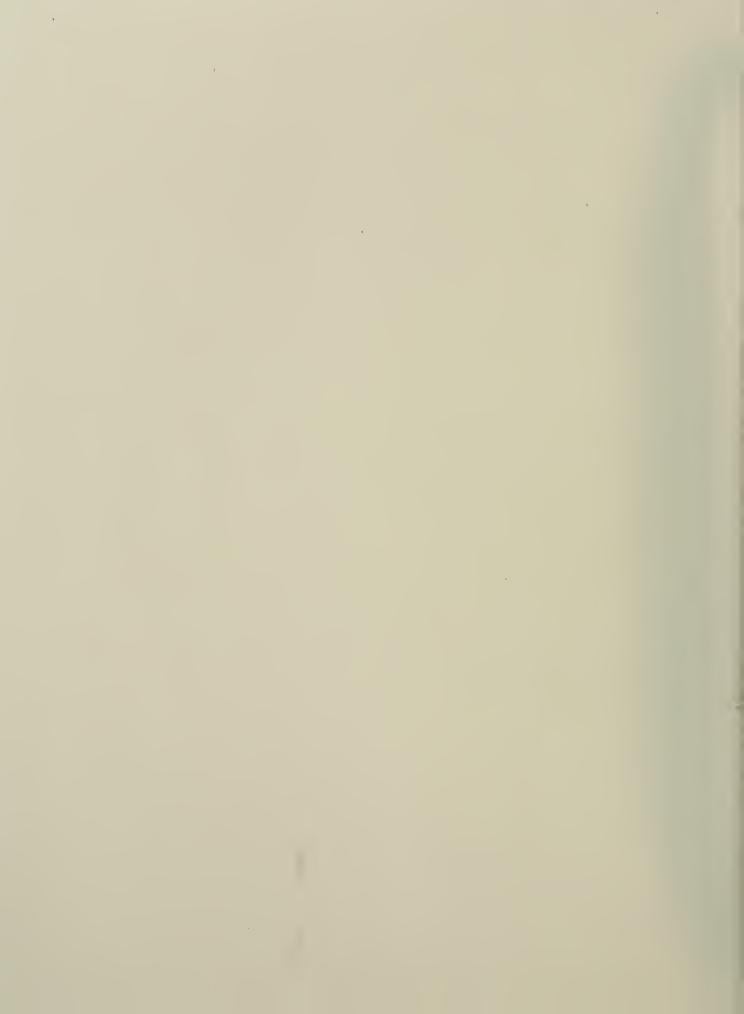
VBPL Central-Library Periodicals 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

Permit # 1343 Richmond, Va. U.S. Postage PAID Bulk Rate OL. VIII, NO. 4

OCTOBER, 1990

HE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN







THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 8

October 1990

Number 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS	145
BOOK REVIEWS	146
WILL OF ROBERT POYTHRESS, PRINCE GEORGE CO., 1743	147
PETERSON FAMILY	149
ARE THERE DESCENDANTS OF SILVESTER (BENNETT) HILL?	160
CASWELL COUNTY, NC POWER OF ATTORNEY, 1797	161
ORDER BOOK ABSTRACTS	162
HATTON OF NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA	167
CUMBERLAND COUNTY TITHABLES, 1768	1 79
EATON OF PRINCE GEORGE AND GRANVILLE CO., NC	184
CUMBERLAND COUNTY PARTIAL 1767 TITHABLE LIST	186
PETERSBURG CITY HUSTINGS COURT DEED BOOK 9, 1832-36	189
QUERIES	192

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors Graphics by Bobby Sheppard Copyright 1990

Correspondence should be addressed:

The Southside Virginian P.O. Box 118 Richmond, Virginia 23201

BOOK REVIEWS

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, 1855-1891. David B. Gammon, 114 pages, spiral bound, full index. This is the second volume of wills in the series of Halifax Co. records abstracted by the author. It complements his other abstracts of estates papers. There are 22 referencs to Virginia. High quality and highly recommended. \$16.50 + \$1.50 handling, NC residents add 5% tax.

RECORDS OF ESTATES, WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, 1805-1833, VOL. 2. David G. Gammon, 107 pages, spiral bound, full name index. This is the second volume by Mr. Gammon, abstracting references to estates found in court minutes, and a number of docket books for both the county and superior courts and the court of equity. Apprentices and illegitimate children are also mentioned. There is much genealogical material in this volume. A must for researchers in the NC-VA border areas. \$16.50 + \$1.50 handling, NC residents add 5% tax. TO ORDER THE ABOVE VOLUMES: David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607.

THE WARREN FAMILY OF TRIGG COUNTY KENTUCKY. Martha Jane Stone, 411 pages, full name index, hardcover. This volume gives a brief history of Trigg County churches and schools and then gives details on the descendants of William Warren. The remainder of the volume deals with another Warren family, William Henry Harrison Warren [1818-1864] and his brothers. Included are photographs and transcriptions of court records. TO ORDER: Martha J. Stone, 810 Cramer Avenue, Lexington, KY 40502. \$50 postpaid.

ANCESTORING XIII. Augusta County Genealogical Society, Inc. 101 pages, softcover, full name index. This is the official publication of the Augusta County Genealogical Society. It contains a number of articles of interest to individuals with connections to Augusta, GA and its environs. Court records, cemetery records, Bible records, as well as historical articles are included in this impressive and scholarly publication. \$6.50 postpaid.

SUMMERVILLE CEMETERY. Augusta County Genealogical Society, Inc. 92 pages, full name index, softcover. This compilation contains 1500 tombstones inscriptions from 1820's on, with photographs, some genealogical information, maps, and history of tombstone art. Attractive and scholarly work. \$15 postpaid. TO ORDER ABOVE VOLUMES: AGS, P.O. Box 3743, Augusta, GA 30904.

EARLY VIRGINIA FAMILIES ALONG THE JAMES RIVER, Vol.3, by Louise P.H. Foley. 167 pages, hardcover, full place and name index, maps. This volume abstracts the patents in James City and Surry counties, 1621-1695. Also includes quit rent rolls for 1704. TO ORDER: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert St. Baltimore, MD 21202 \$25 + \$2.50 handling. MD residents add 5% sales tax, Michigan residents add 4% sales tax.

WILL OF ROBERT POYTHRESS, PRINCE GEORGE CO., 1743

by L.H. Hart

The original was located in Chesterfield County Dead Papers, 1798, and a photocopy is on file at the Virginia State Library and Archives. The following is an abstract.

May 24, 1743. Robert Poythress of Martins Brandon Parish, Prince George County in perfect senses and memory. To my son Robert Poythress and his heirs forever all my lands on which I now live containing 1100 arces and also 291 acres adjoining the Butterwood Swamp.

To my son Peter Poythress and his heirs forever my lands containing about 600 acres lying on the Nottoway River and known by the name of Tanotoro and 297 acres lying on Butterwood, which I bought of James Glover.

To my son William Poythress and his heirs forever all my lands lying between Monkoes Neck and Nottoway River which I bought of Capt. Thomas Bolling and all my lands in Amelia Co. contiguous to William Stone's land.

To my wife the use of 12 negroes: Harry, Hunt, Tom, Jamey, George, Nilsy, Sarah, Lucy, Nick, Hannah, Matt, Nan, Penelope and the use of 1/3 of my lands during her life or widowhood and 1/4 of my house furniture and stocks of cattle, hogs, and horses—the house furniture and stocks to be divided between my wife and my 3 sons as the sons arrive at the age of 21 respectively. My wife to have power to devise to any of my children four negroes: Jamey, Nilsy, Nan, Sarah. The other 8 to be divided equally between my 3 sons and any of my daughters that are unmarried at the time of their mother's death and their heirs respectively. The division to be made by my brother William Poythress, Col. Richard Bland, and Mr. John Gilliam or the survivors.

I give to my son Robert and his heirs 9 negroes: Tom boy, Mingo, Charles, Judy, Bett, Jenny, Sarah, George, and Boatswin.
I give to my son Peter and his heirs 9 negroes: Prince,
Sterling, Cimon, Jack, Sarah, Bett, Agnes, Aneky, and Harry.
I give to my son William and his heirs 9 negroes: Phillis,
Seanah, Gambia, Caesar, Pheby, Kate, Pat, and Pompey.
If either of my sons dies before he comes of age, the whole
estate - real and personal - to be divided equally between the
surviving sons or their heirs.

I confirm to my daughter Elizabeth Gilliam all the negroes already given her.

I give to my grandson Robert Gilliam a negro boy Johnny and a girl about the same age.

I give to my daughter Mary Anna Minge negroes: Abbah, Sawney, Jenny to her and her heirs and 30 pounds current money to be laid out in negroes.

I give to my daughter Agness Harwood 98 pounds 10 shillings

current money which her husband has already received.

I give to my grand-daughter Tabitha Harwood one negro girl Amy now in the use of her father.

I give to my daughter Tabitha Poythress 130 pounds current money and negro girl Sue.

I give to my daughter Susannah Poythress and to her heirs 5 negroes: Pheby, Jack, Hannibal, Nan, and Tom.

I give to my daughter Jane Poythress and her heirs 5 negroes: Phillis, Nan, Titus, Scot, and Phillis.

All the remainder of my estate I give and devise to be equally divided between my wife and 3 sons. I appoint my wife and sons Robert and Peter to be my executors.

Witnesses: Richard Bland William Batte William Poythress

Recorded at court held at Fitzgeralds for Prince George Co. 13 Sept. 1743. The widow and executrix Elizabeth Poythress exhibited the will and with Robert Poythress qualified as executors. All witness proved will.

Summary of Bill of Complaint. Elizabeth Poythress possessed herself of 12 slaves according to the will of Robert Poythress. She died many years after her husband, surviving her sons Robert and William. The slaves then devolved to their brother Peter. Until her death, Elizabeth Poythress lived with or near said Peter and he had management of her affairs. He was entitled to 3/5 of the slaves at her death in behalf of himself and his two deceased brothers - William and Robert. At that time only 2 of the testator's daughters were unmarried - your oratrix, Tabitha Randolph, and her sister Elizabeth Gilliam. Peter continued to keep under his care the 8 negroes of which he was a 3/5 owner. He died a few years past. William Mayo, Esq. is the acting executor of said Peter Poythress and continues to hold possession of said 8 slaves, though often requested to give your oratrix her share. She desires an accounting of the 8 slaves and their issue with ages and sex given - then her 1/5 of said slaves and 1/5 of labor since death of said Peter Poythress to be allotted to her.

PETERSON FAMILY

by C.T. Smith, Jr., M.D.

(continued from Vol. 8 no. 3, p.126)

Batte Peterson⁵, John⁴, Batte³, married Mary, the daughter of Etheldred and Patience (Kinchen) Taylor of Southampton Co. Va., M.B. Southampton 1762. She was sister to Henry Taylor who married Batte's sister Temperance Peterson. Batte died testate in Greensville Co. Va. 1795. Issue:

- 1. Anna Petersons, m. 1st Joseph Turner, 2nd Edward Mabry d.s.p.
- 2. James Peterson⁶, b.c. 1765 d.s.p. 1794
- 3. Mason Taylor Peterson⁶ m. Person Turner
- 4. Peter Petersons m. Elizabeth Barham Newsom
- 5. John Petersons m. Dolly Greenway of whom later
- 6. Kinchen Peterson⁶ m. Martha Greenway.

TURNER EXCURSUS: Simon Turner, died intestate Greensville Co. Va. c. 1818, and his wife Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Person, had four sons: Joseph; Green; Person; and Simon; of whom three married into the Peterson family. Joseph and Person married respectively Ann and Mason Taylor Peterson, daughters of Batte⁵ Peterson while their brother Green Turner married Dorcas Turner⁶, daughter of Batte's sister Patience Peterson⁵ and her husband Thomas Turner. Simon Turner, the fourth son, married Polly, the daughter of John Peters, Greensville Co. m.B. 1800 and had issue. For the daughters of Simon and Elizabeth (Person) Turner, see S.S.V. 7-p. 53.

Simon Turner, d. 1818, above, sometimes referred to in the records as "minor" was in turn the son of Joseph Turner who died intestate in Brunswick Co. Va. 1737 and his wife Burchett, the daughter of James Lundy whose Isle of Wight will was dated 1717 and recorded 1723. According to an Isle of Wight deed, John Turner deeded his son Joseph a tract he had patented in that county in 1686. This land passed to Joseph's son James who willed it to his sister Elizabeth Jordan, of whom later. On the death of Joseph, his widow Burchett married 2nd Edward Green and moved to Warren Co. N.C. According to an account of the Green family in Alston op. cit.,p. 334, Edward Green and the widow Turner, who is incorrectly identified therein as Henrietta Powell, each had ten children by their prior marriages and had themselves a son William Green (1739-1799) of Warren who married Mary Christmas and left many descendants.

Of the legendary ten children of Joseph and Burchett (Lundy) Turner, only eight can be accounted for in the will of their son James and by certain Brunswick County deeds.

- 1. Simon-above
- 2. John-d.s.p. intestate Brunswick 1741
- 3. Elizabeth Turner m. Arthur Jordan, Northampton Co. N.C.
- 4. Ann Turner m. Joseph Green of Granville Co. N.C.
- 5. Sarah m. Thomas Green
- 6. Burchett Turner-untraced
- 7. Mary Turner m. West Harris. See <u>Historical Southern</u> Families, IV, John B. Boddie (960), p.211.
- 8. James Turner, oldest son, died testate Brunswick Co. Va.
 1743 leaving a wife Hannah and daughters Penelope and
 Charlotte. He mentioned several of his siblings in the will and
 named Thomas Turner of Isle of Wight executor. Hannah, the
 widow of James Turner married 2nd Charles Chamberlain.

Ann Peterson⁵, Batte⁵, John⁴ mentioned in the 1766 Southampton will of her grandmother Patience Taylor, married 1st. Joseph Turner, see above, Greensville Co. M.B. 1785. he died in 1805. <u>Neal</u>, I-504. She married 2nd Edward Mabry, Greensville, Co. M.B. 1806. He died about 1813. There was no issue be either marriage.

Mason Taylor Peterson⁶, Batte⁵, John⁴ married Greensville Co. M.B. 1796 Person Turner, see above. According to Greensville County deeds and estates records they had two children, Mary Ann⁷ (1796-1828) and James G. Turner⁷. They were possibly twins. Mary married James W. Camp but had no living issue. James G. Turner married and left issue. Both children eventually settled in Madison Co. Ala. Person Turner married 2ndly Ann, the daughter of John and Priscilla (Blunt) Turner, see (Blunt-p.179).

Peter Peterson⁶, Batte⁵, John⁴ married Elizabeth Barham Newsom, the daughter of Randolph Newsom of Southampton County by his first wife Sarah Mason. Sarah was the daughter of Christopher Nason of Brunswick. Peter Peterson died testate in Greensville Co. Va. in 1819 and his widow Elizabeth in 1848. They had the following issue. [The marriage dates are from the bonds of Greensville County.]

- Sarah Mason Peterson m. 1822 John Norfleet Blunt. See Blunt, p. 147-150.
- 2. Mary E.L. Peterson m. 1828 Edward H. Drinkard who d.s.p. testate Greensville 1841.
- 3. Ann P. Peterson m. 1833 John M. Rives. See Reliques, p. 478.

GREENWAY EXCURSUS: Dr. James Greenway, b. circa 1720 in England, settled in Virginia where he married Martha Dixon, parentage unknown. The Greenways lived in Dinwiddie. It may be significant that James was granted 208 acres in that county in 1771, adjoining among others, Thomas, Henry, and Frederick

Dixon. Of this grant, 79 acres was part of a previous patent to Thomas Dixon in 1751. James Greenway and Martha Dixon were the parents of ten children, of whom, three daughters married into the Peterson connection. Dolly Greenway married John Petersons while her sister Martha married his brother Kinchen⁶, sons of Batte Peterson⁵. Mary Greenway was the second wife of Robert Hicks son of Nathaniel Hicks and Mary Peterson. (S.S.V. 8-p. 33). Robert Greenway, d. 1838, the only surviving son of Dr. Greenway, married Ann Eliza Kennon Wyatt, d. 1839, and had a son and two daughters, of whom Martha E. Greenway married Dr. John Peterson Goodwyn, grandson of Col. Peterson Goodwyn and his wife Elizabeth Peterson. (S.S.V. 7-p.141). Dr. James Greenway was an amateur botanist of note. For more information on this family, see Tyler's Quarterly Vol. 8, p. 65 and ibid, Vol. 17 pp. 210-223 and also Dinwiddie, The Country of the Apamatica, W.P.A. (1942).

John Peterson⁶, Batte⁵, John⁴, married Dolly Greenway. His will, dated Hancock Co. Ga. and probated in Greensville Co. Va. 1806, devised a third of his estate to his wife and the remainder to his children not named. In 1810 Simon Turner gave a legal title to land to Dolly, the widow of John Peterson and the four children listed below. This land was originally conveyed from Joseph Turner to John Peterson (Greensville Co. Va. D.B. 4-p. 147). Boddie is in error in stating that John Peterson married secondly Dolly Sturdivant in Sussex in 1801. Dolly Greenway Peterson moved to Georgia with her three surviving children - Batte, Rebecca, and Martha - where they all appear in Jones County at the time of the 1830 U.S. census. She later joined her son Batte and daughter Martha Eaton in their move to Macon Co. Ala. where she made her will in 1838, probated in 1842. Her will mentioned son Batte; daughter Martha wife of Charles Eaton; daughter Rebecca Clark, and her grandson John T. Peterson, then an infant who was left a gold dollar.

Issue:

- 1. Batte Peterson and Dolly Greenway.
- 2. Rebecca Ann Peterson7 m. Joshua Clark of whom later.
- 3. Mary Greenway Peterson 7 m. Dr. Littleberry Robinson -see below.
- 4. Martha Dixon Peterson m. 1820 Greensville Co., Va. M.B. Charles Rust Eaton and d.s.p. Macon Co. Ala.

Mary Greenway Peterson, above, married Greensville Co. Va. M.B. 1818, Dr. Littleberry R. Robinson, M.D. University of Pa. 1810, and seemingly the son of Littleberry Robinson of Greensville. Mary survived her husband and died testate Greensville, will dated and recorded in 1823. She mentioned her two infant sons Braxtons and Littleberrys; brother Batte,

mother Dolly; sister Martha Eaton and a house and lot in Milledgeville, Georgia. There is no estate record for Dr. Robinson in Greensville and he may have died in Georgia. Greensville records show that Littleberry, son of the above had d.s.p. by 1828. (Greensville D.B. 6-p. 387). Braxton is untraced.

Rebecca Ann Peterson⁷, b. 1795, (John⁶, Batte ⁵), married 1812, Northampton Co. N.C. M.B. Joshua Clark, b. 1789. They were living in Jasper Co. Ga. at the time of the 1850 U.S. Census. Only record of issue is a son Batte Peterson Clark⁸, b. 1820, though census records suggest there were others. Batte Clark married his cousin Mary Eliza Thweatt⁷, b. 1817 in Upson Co. Ga. in 1843. She was the daughter of the Rev. Thomas Thweatt⁶, son of Elizabeth Peterson⁵, John⁴. See earlier in this article. Batte P. Clark and his wife are listed in the 1850 Macon Co. Ala. census with a daughter Sarah⁹, b. 1845 and a son Albert⁹, d. 1848.

Batte Peterson⁷, John⁶, Batte⁵, settled in Macon Co. Ala. where he died testate in 1851. The will refers to wife Sarah but does not list the children by name. Batte and his family do not appear in the 1850 census. According to the 1860 census Batte and Sarah had the sons listed below. John T. Peterson, mentioned in the division of his father's estate and in the will of his grand-mother Dolly Peterson, was living in a different household in 1860. Batte Peterson married Sarah C. Pinckard on 24 May 1836 in Monroe Co., Ga.

Issue of Batte and Sarah Peterson. All are untraced.

- 1. John T. Petersons b. 1838 Ga.
- 2. Robert A. Petersons b. 1842 Ga.
- 3. Batte Petersons b. 1844 Ga.
- 4. Peter Peterson® b. 1847, Ala.
- 5. James B. Petersons b. 1849, Ala.

Macon County deeds show that in 1867 Sarah and sons John T., R.A. and J. B. Peterson sold out in Macon and apparently moved to parts unknown.

Kinchen Peterson⁶, Batte⁵, John⁴ married Martha Greenway, see above. He died testate in Greensville 1819. He and Martha had issue:

- Dr. John G. Peterson d.s.p. testate in Northampton Co. N.C.
 1826
- 2. Eliza M.G. Peterson d.s.p.

- 3. Margaret G. Edwards Peterson⁷ m. John Hill Edwards -see below.
- 4. Martha Dixon G. H. Peterson, m. Joseph Crump- of whom later
- 5. Mary Ann G. Peterson7 m. Richard Malone of whom later
- 6. Susan Kinchen Greenway Peterson, omitted in Boddie m. Henry G. Hunt.

Margaret G.H. Peterson⁷, Kinchen⁶, married 1816 Greensville Co. M.B. John Hill Edwards of Sussex Co. He was the son of John Edwards, d. 1796 and grandson of Cullen Edwards, d. 1784, both of Halifax Co. N.C. John H. Edwards sold his inherited lands at Edwards Ferry on the Roanoke in Halifax County to William R. Smith, Jr. in 1822.

Margaret Peterson and John Edwards had issue:

- 1. John H. Edwards, Jr.⁸ as of Sussex Co. Va. m. Sarah E. Moore, Halifax Co. M.B. 1854. They had issue: Just True⁹ Edwards who was mentally incompetent.
- 2. Martha Edwards⁸ m. John Poyner, Dinwiddie M. B. 1841. For issue, see <u>Bath Parish Register</u>, W. L. Hopkins (1989),p.8.

Martha D. Peterson⁷, Kinchen⁶, Batte⁵ m. 1824 Greensville M.B. Joseph Crump. They had issue:

- 1. Martha G. Crumpa b. 1826 m. Augustus H. Stancil
- 2. George C. Crumpe, b. 1831
- 3. Margaret E. Crumpe, b. 1833
- 4. Susan P. Crumpa, b. 1837 m. 1853 William H. Lespayre, 2nd Richard S. Pace
- 5. Caroline C. Crumpa, b. 1841
- 6. Mary P. Crumpe, b. 1844 m. 1866 R.E. Wright
- 7. Rebecca M. Crumpa, b. 1845
- 8. Lucina M. Crumpe, b. 1850 m. Logan M. Wright.

Mary Ann Peterson, Kinchen, Batte m. 1833 Greensville M.B. Richard Malone.

Issue:

1. Peggy Malone⁸ b. 1837⁸ m. 1858 Charles E. Anderson

- 2. Ann Eliza Malone, b. 1839 m. 1857 James F. Edwards
- 3. Pattie Lucy^B Malone, b. 1845 m. 1867 James L. Wright
- 4. James Kinchen Malones, b. 1848 died young
- 5. Susan Mildred® Malone, b. 1854
- 6. Lavinia Malone, b. 1859 m. 1877 Chiles Chastain.

Susan K.G. Peterson, Kinchen, Battes m. Henry G. Hunt. They had issue:

- 1. Mattie Hunts
- 2. Thomasa Hunt, b. 1845 m. 1879 Roberta Heartwell <u>Bath</u> Parish, op. cit., p. 38.
- 3. Hannaha Hunt
- 4. Kates Hunt, b. 1854 m. 1879 John W. Galusha
- 5. Agnes Hunts, b. 1856
- 6. Richard H. Hunte, b. 1859.

Patience Peterson⁵, John⁴, Batte³ married Thomas Turner of Southampton prior to 1779 as they both witnessed a deed in that year. His parentage has not been determined. By 1799, they were living in Halifax Co. N.C. when as Thomas and Patience Turner, they sold land in Southampton County. Thomas Turner eventually settled in Northampton Co., N.C. On the death of Patience, he married 2nd Mrs. Jane Powell Warren, Northampton M.B. 1818. She survived Thomas, dying testate in Northampton, will dated 1831, probated 1835, with her nephew Collin W. Barnes as executor. She had no issue of her own and no Turner stepchildren are mentioned in the will. According to the Northampton will of Thomas Turner, dated January 1826 and probated the following June, he and Patience Peterson were the parents of the children listed below. Also mentioned in the will was John, son of Polly Arrington of Halifax who has not been identified.

Issue of Thoma and Patience (Peterson) Turner:

- 1. Elizabeth Turners m. 1st William Haley, 2nd Exum Holloman -of whom later.
- 2. Arthur Turners m. Elizabeth. See below.
- 3. Sarah W. Turner⁶ m. 1st Benjamin Wilson and 2nd ____ Woodford. See below.
- 4. Martha P. Turners, m. Henry H. Long of whom later

- 5. Peterson Turners, d.s.p. testate Halifax Co. N.C. 1812 leaving all to his father Thomas
- 6. Turners, father of Mathew C. Turner, see below
- 7. Etheldred Turner⁶ m. __ and had Mason Williamson Turner see below
- 8. Dorcas Turners m. Green Turner of whom later.

Arthur Turner⁵, above, died in the lifetime of his father. The latter left a legacy to Arthur's children. Their residence was not specified. From the wording of Thomas Turner's will, Arthur's widow Elizabeth had remarried.

Sarah W. Turner⁶, above m. 1st Benjamin Wilson and by 1826 was married to one Woodson. Her father left slaves to her children by Wilson. It is probable that both Sarah and her brother Arthur had moved out of the state.

Turner⁵. Thomas Turner's bequest to his grandson Mathew C. Turner⁷ and naming him as residual legatee with his other children, suggests that he was the issue of another son, name unknown who died in the lifetime of his father. It may be significant that a Presly Turner, who cannot be identified witnessed deeds to Thomas Turner in Halifax Co. n.C. 1798 and 1799. Mathew C. Turner appears in the 1830 U.S. census for Halifax in the age group 30-40 and unmarried. His grand-father's estate records refer to his large gambling and tavern debts. No further record.

Etheldred Turner⁶ m. ___ and died in Halifax Co. N.C. intestate 1798 leaving a daughter Mason Williamson Turner⁷. A suit was filed in Halifax Superior Court on behalf of the orphan for funds due Etheldred from a land sale Thomas Turner had made in Southampton. James Thweatt, husband of Mason's great aunt Elizabeth Peterson⁵ (John⁴) was appointed her guardian and she joined the Thweatts in their move to Hancock Co. Ga. (Boddie, p. 179). No further record.

Elizabeth Turner⁶, Patience Peterson⁵, John⁴ and her first husband William Haley had issue:

- 1. James T. Haley? m. Rebecca Peters and moved to Alabama
- 2. Holdiay Haley7-d.s.p.
- 3. Eliza Haley m. Alfred Eldridge

Issue of Elizabeth Turners above by her 2nd husband Exum Hollaman, Jr.:

4. Maria Hollaman 7 m. Joseph S.M. Rodgers

Martha P. Turner⁶, Patience Peterson⁵, John⁴ m. 1812 Henry H. Long. <u>Neal</u> I. - p. 305. He was the son of Nehemiah Long,

Northampton Co. N.C. will dated 1785 and probated 1787 and his wife Sarah, the daughter of Col. Henry Hill. They had issue:

- 1. Arthur T. Long m. Jane A. Sikes
- 2. Mary T. Long?
- 3. James K. Long?
- 4. Martha P. T. Long?
- 5. Rebecca V. Long?
- 6. Thomas N. Long?
- 7. Patience A. Long?

Dorcas Turners, Patience Petersons, John4, married Green Turner, see above. His relation to Thomas Turner is not known. In 1801 Green Turner purchased a 780 acre tract called "Mount Airy" from his wife's uncle William Peterson and apparently moved to Northampton Co. N.C. from Virginia at that time. According to his 1815 death notice he was born in 1769. Neal, I. p. 504. He died intestate in Northampton in 1815. His widow Dorcas relinquished administration on his estate to Simon Turner "son of Simon" of Greensville Co. Va. and to Benjamin Turner of Southampton Co. Va. They were nephew and son-in-law respectively to Green Turner. His estate refers to rent of lands in Greensville Co. Va. and to legacies his children had received from their grandfather Simon Turner, decd. and from Ann Mabry, widow of Joseph Turner, decd. Dorcas Turner died about 1837 when her heirs petitioned in Northampton for a division of her estate. Issue of Green and Dorcas Turner from Northampton estate papers:

- 1. Elizabeth K. Turner, m. 1814 Benjamin Turner, See Blunt, p. 158.
- 2. Simon Turner7-d.s.p.
- 3. Martha? Turner m. Exum Holloman, Jr. by whom she had sons Thomase and Georges.
- 4. Sally P. 7 Turner m. 1822 Francis Clements and had Francis⁸ and Anne⁸.
- 5. Thomas S. 7 Turner m. Rebecca Ann Dupree
- 6. Edward P. 7 Turner
- Joseph L. 7 Turner, d.s.p. intestate in Northampton Co., NC in 1832.
- 8. Araminta⁷ Turner m. 1831 Thos. B. Williamson and had Benjamin F.⁸ Williamson
- 9. Amanda Turner m. John C. Eldridge
- 10. Mary S. 7 Turner m. Richard F. Eldridge.

William Peterson⁵, John⁴, Batte³, John², John¹. For a time, he lived in Dobbs Co. N.C., then in Northampton Co., NC, and eventually moved to Putnam Co., GA., shortly before his death. According to Greensville Co. Va. D.B. 2-p. 208 in 1794 as William Peterson of Northampton Co. N.C., he deeded Kinchen Peterson, Jr. all the land in Greensville devised to said William by his father John Peterson. He married first, Southampton Co. Va. M.B. 1765, Sarah, the daughter of Benjamin Williamson. After her death, he married 2nd in 1797 Greensville M. B. Sarah Bass, age 35. She was the daughter of Samuel Bass of Greensville County, will dated 1795, recorded 1796, and his wife Fortune whose 1805 Greensville will mentions, among others, her daughter Sarah Peterson. William Peterson had issue only by his first wife. In Boddie, his will had not been located and the names of his children had not been worked out. will, dated 1814 and probated the same year in Putnam Co. Ga. mentions only his wife Sarah, his son Benjamin and Ben's wife Elizabeth

Issue of William and Sarah (Williamson) Peterson:

- Martha Kinchen Peterson⁶ m. 1785 her cousin John Taylor⁶,
 Temperance⁵ Peterson, John⁴. See under Taylor above.
- 2. Batte Petersons m. Sarah Lockhart-of whom later
- 3. Benjamin Williamson Petersons m. Elizabeth _____. Of whom later
- 4. William Peterson Jr. 6 apparently d.s.p.

Batte Peterson⁶, William⁵, John⁴, appeared on the U.S. Census in 1800 in Northampton. In 1801, he was deeded 6 slaves by his father William. (Northampton D.B.11-189). He married Sarah, the daughter of Samuel Lockhart and by the census of 1810, was living across the Roanoke River in Halifax County with a wife and a son under the age of 10. Batte deeded William B. Lockhart, his brother-in-law, a slave in 1824 in Northampton. Ibid. - Book 22-135). This is the last mention of him and there is no record of his estate.

LOCKHART EXCURSUS: Samuel Lockhart was born in Norfolk Co. Va. 1738, the son of John Lockhart, will dated and proven in 1746 and his wife Sarah who married secondly William Hodges. Her will, as Sarah Hodges, dated and proven in 1761, named as executors sons Samuel Lockhart and William Hodges. Samuel Lockhart had moved to Northampton Co. N.C. by 1762 when he was deeded land by John Duke as the husband of Duke's daughter Elizabeth. There was no issue by this marriage. Lockhart married secondly Elizabeth, mentioned as daughter Elizabeth. There was no issue by this marriage. Lockhart married secondly Elizabeth, mentioned as daughter Elizabeth Lockhart in the

Northampton Co. will of her father Thomas Barrett, dated 1797 and probated 1809. Elizabeth's sister Martha had married John Peterson, uncle to Batte Peterson who married Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barrett) Lockhart, see above. Samuel Lockhart in 1775 deeded land to his older brother Lemuel who followed him to Northampton. This deed has been erroneously interpreted, Lemuel being read as Samuel. There was only one Samuel in the county at that time. His distinguished career as cabinetmaker, Revolutionary officer and public servant is set forth in The Furniture of Coastal N.C., John Bivins Jr., (1988). Samuel's relationship to Patience (Veal) Lockhart who with her children were listed in the 1766 Northampton will of her brother Morris Veal and in the 1783 Northampton estate division of her brother Richard has not been worked out. The Veals were also from Norfolk and Patience and her children may well have remained in that county. There is no evidence they were ever in Northampton Co. Samuel Lockhart died intestate about 1799. His widow outlived him for many years and died testate in Northampton, will dated and probated 1832. out lived many of her children. According to the estates records of Samuel, his son John and the will of Elizabeth, they had eight children.

- 1. John, m. Elizabeth ____ and d.s.p. intestate 1821
- 2. Thomas-d.s.p.
- 3. James B. Lockhart to Limestone Co. Ala. 1819-untraced.
- 4. William B. Lockhart- m. 1811 Sarah Gee Neal I-303.
- 5. Mathew S. Lockhart-d.s.p.
- 6. Sarah m. Batte Peterson c. 1808
- 7. Anne m. Charles Malone-d.s.p. 1820
- 8. Benjamin Lockhart. He moved to Wake Co. N.C. where he m. Rebecca, daughter of Isaac Hunter. Both died in 1800.
 Neal I 303. They had issue two daughters: Mary Lockhart m. James Burt of Wake in 1819 <u>Ibid.</u>, p. 171, and Elizabeth Lockhart m. 1820 James N. Clay of Granville Co. N.C. <u>Neal</u> 2-134. From the records of Kenneth Johnson of Weldon, N.C. and David B. Gammon of Raleigh.

Issue of Batte⁵ and Sarah (Lockhart) Peterson from the 1821 division of her brother John Lockhart and the 1832 will of her mother Elizabeth.

1. James Lockhart Peterson 7-d.s.p. probably

- 2. Elizabeth Lockhart Peterson, b. 1811-of whom later
- 3. Erasmus N. Peterson, b. 1815-of whom later
- 4. Cornelius Peterson, b. 1815-twin-died young.

Elizabeth L. Peterson, Battes, Williams, John was taken to Limestone Co. Ala. by her uncle James B. Lockhart in 1819. Here she married in 1827 Daniel Coleman, born in Caroline Co. Va. in 1801, the son of Daniel Coleman and his wife Martha, daughter of Hartwell Cocke of Surry Co. Va. and the widow of Thomas Clements of Southampton Co. Daniel died in Athens, Ala. in 1857 and his wife in 1885. They were the parents of 10 children. See Dictionary of Alabama Biography.

Erasmus N. Peterson, Batte, William married Mary, the daughter of John Sommerville [Summerell] of Northampton. He settled in Halifax County where he was first a teacher and then a railroad agent. Wiliam C. Allen, in his 1918 history of Halifax County mentioned him as one of the prominent citizens in the early days of the town of Weldon. From the Census of 1850 and 1860 are found the following issue:

- 1. Elizabeth A. B Peterson b. 1838 m John Baker.
- 2. Mary⁸ Peterson b. 1842 m. 1859 Alex Murdock of Salisbury, N.C.
- 3. John⁸ Peterson, b. 1843
- 4. Cornelius W. 8 Peterson, b. 1844
- 5. Annas Peterson, b. 1845
- 6. Erasmus⁸ Peterson, b. 1847
- 7. Virginia⁸ S. Peterson
- 8. W.B. 8 Peterson, b. 1850
- 9. Carolines Peterson, b. 1852
- 10. Ruths Peterson b. 1854.

Benjamin W. 6 Peterson, Williams, John 4 m. Elizabeth and appears on the 1820 U.S. Census in Morgan Co. Ga. No further record. One Batte Peterson, a doctor, appears on the 1850 Barbour Co. Ala. census. He cannot be identified. However, given the proximity of Barbour to Morgan Co. Ga. and the usual migration patterns, he is likely the son of B.W. Peterson. According to the 1850 census he was born in Georgia in 1818 and had daughters Martha, b. 1841 and Eugenia b. 1845, both born in Alabama. Dr. Peterson ran for Congress in 1857 but was defeated by E.S. Shorter and seems to have moved to Texas shortly thereafter. According to his obituary, Dr. Batte Peterson of Texas, formerly of Barbour Co. Ala. died in April, 1872 in Little Rock, Ark. Dr. John Marshall Wellborn, age 33, died in Millican, Texas 18 November 1869. He had married Martha, the daughter of Dr. Batte Peterson formerly of Barbour. He was survived by his wife and a son and daughter.

CONCLUDED

ARE THERE DESCENDANTS OF SILVESTER (BENNETT) HILL?

By L.H. Hart

This brief article will seek to present arguments indicating that, contrary to popularly accepted genealogical works, especially those of John B. Boddie, there are no living descendants of Silvester (Bennett) Hill, daughter of Edward Bennett and wife of Nicholas Hill.

The concensus has been that of the six children listed by Colonel Nicholas Hill as the children of his then wife Silvester only three survived to marry - Martha, Mary, and Elizabeth.

The first, Martha, married John Best. She was a widow when she died in 1695, leaving a nuncupiative will, sworn to by her mother [Isle of Wight Co. Will Book A, p.149]. Her sole legatee was Luke Havi(e)ld. Immediately following this will is a deed from John Jennings and his wife Mary, in which they confirm to Luke Havield the bequest of their sister Martha and giving up "every pte and parcell thereof as being heir at law unto the said Martha Best. This important statement has been omitted in previous abstracts of the will and accompanying deed.

The second daughter Mary married John Jennings, Jr. This is confirmed by the above deed. Shortly thereafter, Mary seems to have died, as she is not mentioned in the will of her husband dated 31 December 1695. He does mention a son George, a sister Sarah Lucks, a brother William Thomas, and mother Mrs. Silvester Hill. Jennings died in 1698. His son is said to have died without issue.

The third daughter Elizabeth is assumed to have married William Thomas because of the statement in Jennings' will. is the presumed ancestress of a numerous progeny who moved into North Carolina. It is interesting to note that Jennings does not mention the wife of his brother William Thomas - his wife's supposed sister and the only real connection between the two men. It is also worth noting that we do not really know the name of the wife of the William Thomas listed as brother by Jennings. It has been accepted to be Elizabeth by those forwarding the claim that she is a Hill and ancestress of the North Carolina families; but, there is no proof given. It is stated that William Thomas was living as late as 1710 and the proof is a power of attorney [Isle of Wight Co. Deed Book 2, p. 190] from John Thomas, witnessed by William Thomas and John Collier. However, examination of this document does not state anything about the ancestry of the parties involved; the witnesses seem to indicate that the family is an entirely different line from the Thomas family later of North Carolina. People with the same names as the three parties involved in the power of attorney are listed as children or in-laws of William Thomas of Surry, who died testate in 1719 [Deeds & Wills, 1715-30, p.243]. This seems to eliminate the power of attorney from consideration as documentation of the descent of the William Thomas under consideration.

Stated concisely, there is no evidence of the name of the wife of William Thomas, "brother" of John Jennings, nor any proof of his actual connection to Jennings. It is quite possible that he was married to a sister or step-sister of Jennings. John Jennings, Sr., the father of John had several daughters - Martha, Mary, and Sarah Ingram-Lucks-Wheadon. He had married a widow Seward, who also had children. One of these is equally as possible a wife of William Thomas - and that would also establish the "brother" connection.

A deed between Mrs. Silvester Hill and William Thomas is also cited as proof of the relationship. This 1701 record is a lease for the life of William Thomas and makes no mention of any familial connection between the lessor and lessee. It seems to be possibly charitable in nature, but does not attempt to provide for the wife or any heirs of William Thomas.

In addition to the lack of concrete evidence as to the identity of William Thomas and his wife, there is the strong evidence of the will of Mrs. Silvester Hill in 1706. She mentions a god-daughter as a major legatee. She also mentions a niece and several great-nephews. There is no mention of any children or grandchildren. She is mentioned in her nephew James Day's will in 1700, as are other of his relations, but there is no mention of her children.

To summarize the above, there is no definite indication that Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Silvester Hill, married William Thomas. She is not mentioned in the will of her sister Martha Best, her brother—in—law John Jennings, Jr., or her mother. Perhaps even more negative is the fact that Mary Jennings is listed as the heir—at—law of her sister Martha Best — the legal implication being that she is the only surviving heir. While, no attempt has been made in this article to determine whom William Thomas did marry, it is hoped that the evidence here presented will cause researchers to seriously reconsider the validity of previous claims that his wife was Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Nicholas and Silvester (Bennett) Hill.

CASWELL COUNTY, NC POWER OF ATTORNEY, 1797

by Michael E. Pollock

Caswell County, NC Will Book C, p. 266

Power of attorney from John Connally of Caswell County, N.C. and Charles Connally of Elbert County, Georgia to friend George Connally of Nottoway County, VA to recover all debts and bequeaths or legacies due in said state of VA. D. 1 Nov. 1797 and witnessed by A.E. Murphy, Rich'd Sanders, and J. Yancy.

ORDER BOOK ABSTRACTS

by Barbara Browder

The following are random abstracts of chancery suits from the order books of Brunswick, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg counties.

Brunswick Order Book 3 p. 156 Feb. Court 1746/7

John Irby late of this county, dec'd, made a will which he left in custody of Anne, his widow. She having neglected to exhibit same in court for proof, on motion of John, son and heir, Ann to be summoned to appear and exhibit said will if any such.

Brunswick Order Book 17 p. 53 Mch. Court 1796 Temperance Warren

James and Hartwell Bass, ex'ors of Benjamin Warren dec'd; Mark Jackson and wife Martha, formerly Warren; William Ogborn and wife Hannah, formerly Warren; Henry Hyde and wife Rebecca, formerly Warren; Tarvel Harper and wife Ritter, formerly Warren; Elizabeth Lashley, formerly Warren; Merrit Warren; William Mitchell, Jr. and wife Elizabeth; John Warren, William Warren and Thomas Warren, which said John, William and Thomas are infants of John Warren dec'd.

Cites will of Benjamin Warren dated 17 May 1778. Benjamin Warren died about 1778 not having changed will. Benjamin Warren, Jr., a devisee, married July 1778, Temperance Bass and made will. Benjamin Warren, Jr. died about 12 July 1792.

Brunswick Order Book 17

p. 199

Nov. Court 1796

Henry Bailey and wife Sarah, David Jackson, Stephen Jackson, Polly Jackson, infants, which said Sarah, David, Stephen and Polly are children of Henry Jackson by his first wife

Edmund Cooper, adm'r of Henry Jackson dec'd, and Martha his wife, also daughter of Henry Jackson by his first wife, and Rebecca Jackson daughter of Henry Jackson by his second wife by her special guardian William Edward Brodnax.

Brunswick Order Book 17

p. 347

Aug. Court 1797

Sarah Powell widow of John Powell dec'd, James Powell, John Stainback and wife Polly, William Vick and wife Betsy, Cuthbert

Neal and wife Nancy, Thomas Powell, John Powell and Sally Powell vs

Seymore, Ludwell and Lucy Powell infants of said John Powell

Brunswick Order Book 22

p. 368

April Court 1808

Patsey Daniel, David Barrow, Patsey P. Barrow, Polly A. Barrow, Jesse Barrow, Milley Barrow, children of John Barrow and D [?] Daniel, the said Milley, Jesse and Polly by John Barrow their next friend, Joseph Daniel, Jr., James Daniel, William Daniel, ?Kiah? Daniel, John Smith and Betsy his wife formerly Betsy Daniel, Avery Buckner and Polly his wife formerly Polly Daniel, John Buckner and Lucy his wife formerly Lucy Daniel, Peggy Daniel, Richard Daniel, children of John Daniel dec'd, the said Peggy and Richard by the said John Barrow their next friend, Frederick Harris and Jean Harris children of Frederick Harris and Mary Daniel, Mabry Daniel and Peter Daniel children of Sally Daniel dec'd

VS

Joseph Daniel

Brunswick Order Book 24

p. 89

Oct. Court 1810

Helen Cross, James McCall and John McCall, ex'ors and trustees of John McCall dec'd, David Elliott ex'or and trustee of Alexander Elliott dec'd and James Wardrope heir and representative of James Wardrope dec'd

vs

Fanny Love widow, relict and ex'x of Allen Love dec'd, Thomas Washington and wife Jennett, Allen Love, John Drummond and wife Catherine, Hugh Love adm'r and Elizabeth Young widow and relict of Samuel Young dec'd, Fanny Stith widow and adm'x of Drury B. Stith dec'd, Joseph Percival and wife Margaret, Hugh Love and James Love, which said Jennett, Allen, Catherine, Elizabeth, Fanny, Margaret, James and Hugh are children and co'heirs and legatees of said Allen Love, dec'd.

Brunswick Order Book 24

p. 357

Nov. Court 1811

Elizabeth Stainback, William M. Dugger, Benjamin S. Morris and wife Nancy late Nancy Dugger, Daniel Dugger, Andrew Rainey, Amos Rainey, Ashley Rainey, Polly Rainey, Absolem Rainey and Sally Rainey infants of Jesse Rainey by Frances his wife late Frances Dugger by Jesse Rainey their next friend, Sally Dugger, John Dugger and Henry Dugger, infants of Daniel Dugger by William Dugger their next friend

VS

Mary Dugger widow & Richmond Dugger, and James Dugger adm'r of Daniel Dugger dec'd.

Brunswick Order Book 25 p. 190 Dec. Court 1812 Joseph B. Peebles

VS

William B. Lockhart and John Lockhart acting ex'ors of Sterling Peebles dec'd, Edmund W. Peebles, Henry W. Peebles and Dudley Peebles by John Robinson their special guardian.

Persons appt'd to divide property of Sterling Peebles dec'd agreeable to his will, paying regard to clause in said will which guarded against any partiality his mother the late Mary Peebles should make or use towards either of his children in the disposal of her own estate, which partiality is found to be in favor of Dudley R. Peebles, son of said Sterling Peebles

Brunswick Order Book 25

p. 420

Nov. Court 1813

William Finch, Edmond Finch, Gray Finch, Edwin Finch, Mary Ann Finch and James Robertson and wife Patsy formerly Patsy Finch vs

Alexander Williams

Brunswick Order Book 27

p. 157

Aug. Court 1816

Charles Rideout and wife Rebecca late Rebecca Robinson vs

John Robinson ex'or of Edward Robinson dec'd, Mary C. Robinson and John H. Robinson infants of said Edward Robinson by John Robinson their guardian specially appt'd

Brunswick Order Book 27

p. 304

May Court 1817

William Kirkland

VS

Armon Dugger widow of Henry Dugger dec'd, Joseph Dugger, Henry Dugger, Thomas Kirkland and wife Armon, and James, Sterling and John Dugger by said Thomas Kirkland their special guardian

Brunswick Order Book 27

p. 401

Oct. Court 1817

Jacob Payne and Suky his wife formerly Suky Browder, James Barnes and wife Sally formerly Sally Browder, John Browder, Rhoda Browder, Joseph Browder, Nancy Browder, William Kennedy and wife Armine formerly Armine Browder, Patsy Browder, Caleb P. Browder, James Smith and wife Maria formerly Lucy, and Sterling

Lucy, the said Sterling by James Barnes his next friend Daniel Hampton and wife Betsy

Brunswick Order Book 28

p. 166

Mch. Court 1819

Elizabeth Peebles widow of Allen Peebles dec'd

Sterling, Thomas, Stephen, Dudley, Susan, Elizabeth, Mary and Frederick Peebles orphans of Allen Peebles dec'd. Dudley Peebles appointed guardian of the defts.

Brunswick Order Book 31 p. 146 Nov. Court 1825 Allen Johnson

VS

Benjamin Johnson in his own right and as ex'or of his father Benjamin Johnson, Sylvanus Johnson, Benjamin, Thomas, Wood Johnson, William Boisseau and wife Mary and George Johnson, which said Benjamin, Thomas, Wood, Mary and George are children of Gregory Johnson dec'd. Mentions children of Julius Johnson dec'd.

Brunswick Order Book

p. 173

Jan. Court 1826

Sarah Edmunds, Clement Read and wife Clarissa, Henry A. Watkins and wife Nancy, Nicholas Edmunds, Thomas Edmunds, Henry Edmunds, James Maddison and wife Susan and John F. Edmunds vs

Edwin Edmunds by Henry Walker his guardian and William, Catherine, Sally, Hortense, Charlotte Maclin, children of Charlotte Maclin dec'd, by John D. Maclin their guardian and Mary M. and Addeline H. Claiborne children of Harriett Claiborne dec'd by Devereux J. Claiborne their guardian and William T., James, Clarissa A., Sarah A. and Henry E. Scott children of Sally Scott dec'd by Henry Embry Scott their guardian and William Samford adm'r of Littleton Edmunds dec'd.

Brunswick Order Book 32

p. 120

Nov. Court 1827

William Gee; George W. Owen adm'r of Richard B. Owen dec'd; John Evans and wife Eleanor late Owen; William R. Owen; Elizabeth House late Owen; Nancy alias Ann Harwell late Owen widow and relict of said Richard; Sally, Abner, Gronow, William and

?Adriana? Owen children of John Owen dec'd; Emily Merritt adm'x of Robert Owen dec'd; Susan Madison and Sidney Owen infant children and devisees of said Robert; Henry Lanier and wife Martha formerly Owen (Edward C. Smith is gdn. of infant children of Robert Owen)

VS

Frederick Harwell adm'r of Richard Harwell dec'd and others

Brunswick Order Book 35

p. 138

May Court 1836

Jacob R. Rawlings mentioned in a former certificate of this court 22 June 1835 is the same person who enlisted as Jacob Rice, "...and that his mother is dead and that Alexander Rawlings and Vicey Parish are the brother and sister and only heirs at law in fee to Jacob Rice late soldier in the 2nd Regiment of Infantry which is ordered to be certified to the Secretary of the War Department."

Brunswick Order Book 35 p. 262 July Court 1837 Sally Orgain

170

Benjamin Wilkinson and wife Mary W., and the same Benjamin Wilkinson adm'r of William Orgain; M.D. Powell and wife Elizabeth S; John A. Orgain; Harriet M. Orgain; Sally Ann Orgain. Benjamin Wilkinson assigned guardian to infant Sally Ann in this suit. Commissioners appt'd to lay off lands and slaves of which William Orgain died siezed; 1/3 to Sally Orgain as her dower, 2/3 divided between Benjamin and wife Mary, John A., Harriet M. and Sally Ann.

Lunenburg Order Book 3 p. 327

Feb. Court 1755

William, Francis, Elizabeth, Eleanor, Dinah and Hannah Howard orphans of William Howard dec'd by George Farrar their guardian vs

Henry Delony and Thomas Hawkins

Mecklenburg Order Book 9

p. 47

March Court 1796

Charles Duncan and Robert Turnbull surviving partners of Charles Duncan & Co. who were adm'rs &c of Abram Whitmore dec'd vs

Drury Allen and Elisha Arnold ex'ors of William Allen dec'd; Anne Allen widow and relict of William Allen dec'd and John Allen, Pleasant Allen, Gray Allen, Turner Allen, William Allen, Young Allen, Darling Allen, Meredith Allen, Joseph Allen, Robert Allen, Pines Allen, sons of said William Allen dec'd; Susanna Allen, Nancy Allen, Fanny Smith Allen, Dolly Allen, Mary Allen, Lucy Morgan and her husband Philip Morgan, Martha Jarot and her husband, Elizabeth Burnett and her husband, daughters of said William Allen dec'.

Young Allen, Mary Allen, Lucy Morgan, Philip Morgan, Elizabeth Burnett and Godfrey Burnett withdraw from suit.

Mecklenburg Order Book 11 p. 301 Aug. Court 1802 Francis Ruffin

James Stainback, Philip Johnson and wife Polly, Jane Stainback, Sally Stainback, which said James, Polly, Jane and Sally are children of George Stainback dec'd, and Luisa Stainback widow of said decedent.

HATTON OF NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA by Claiborne T. Smith, Jr.

John Hatton, b. 1599, and his wife Olive, b. 1593 appear in the muster of the inhabitants of Virginia, taken in the winter of 1625. According to this source John came to Virginia in the ship "Treasurer" in 1613 and his wife in the "Abigail" in 1620. They had no children listed in the muster. They were living in the part of Elizabeth City County south of Hampton Roads from which New Norfolk was formed in 1636. John's English antecedents are unknown but the surname is common in Gloucestershire and Bristol. There are few references to the immigrant John Hatton in the surviving records. He is possibly the person of that name mentioned in the 1630 Jamestown will of Thomas Warnett. (Genealogical Gleanings in England, Henry F. Waters, (1969) p. 39-40. There is no record of issue by his first wife Olive. She was dead by 1634 when he had a son John by his second wife Dorothy, whose surname is unknown. Hatton's will, dated 17 Feb. 1649, recorded 16 June 1650 devised to wife Dorothy the cow he had of Thomas Browne for life, then to son John. The will is damaged but the same disposition seems to have been made for his land. Reference was made to "all

my children" and the document witnessed by John Hill and Thomas Browne. From various records John and Dorothy had the three sons listed below. It is possible that there were daughters whose names have been lost.

Issue of John Hatton and Dorothy :

- 1. John2, b. 1634 of whom later
- 2. Robert2 of whom later .
- 3. Francis². He married but left no issue. His Norfolk will, dated 1687, recorded 1688, mentioned wife Sarah, brother John, and cousins Thomas Sayer, John Dean and John Wright. The last named may be the husband of Hatton's niece Ann, daughter of John Hatton. Sayer and Dean have not been identified.

On the death of John Hatton, his widow Dorothy married by 1652 Thomas Tooker, b. 1614. He soon died, heavily in debt and had abused the estate of the Hatton orphans. Dorothy married by 1653 for the third time Gregory Parrott. A person of property, he had been granted 300 acres in Lower Norfolk in 1652 and 150 acres in Isle of Wight in 1653 on the main River. (Nugent I-229, 274). Parrott also soon died and in 1654, his relict, not named, was ordered to take administration of the estate and to pay "a great sum of tobacco and corn" to Lt. Col. Cornelius Lloyd for the servants wages. (Va. Colonial Abstracts, LowerNorfolk, 1641-1654, Beverly Fleet, (1948), p. 468. is no further record of Dorothy. It is possible she married yet There is no record of the lands patented by Parrott in Isle of Wight and Lower Norfolk. It is possible she was the Dorothy Parrott named as a headright in the 1663 grant to George Catchmaid for 2200 acres in the Albemarle section of what later became North Carolina. (Nugent I-501). She was dead by 1681 when her son John, as son of Dorothy Hatton, deeded land to the heirs of his brother Robert. The 1650 will of John Hatton seemingly left Dorothy a life interest in the property.

EXCURSUS. There were others of the surname Hatton in early Virginia, even in the Norfolk area who do not seem to have been related to John d. 1650 and his family. On 31 Oct. 1655 John Hatton of Bristol, watchmaker, was bound to Edward Tyson of Briston, merchant, to serve four years in Virginia. (The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660, Peter Coldham (1987), p. 300). Several Hattons appear as headrights in seventeenth century patents, including John and Mary Hatton who were headrights for John Molton in a 1694 Nansemond grant (Nugent 2-388). In Norfolk County, Martha Hatton witnessed the will of Joan Yates in 1664 and Capt. William Hatton appears as witness to the will of John Elliott in 1693. One Thomas Hatton settled in Maryland in 1646 and in 1652 was secretary of that colony. He and his family are the subject of an article by Dr.

Christopher Johnson published in the <u>William and Mary Quarterly</u>, (I) Vol. 23, p. 113 et seq. Just to the south of Norfolk County, one John Hatton died testate in Pasquotank Co. N.C. in 1698, leaving no family. (<u>Grimes</u>, 157). Another John Hatton was clerk of the N.C. General Court in 1718, and in the same year, as of Bath County, was given power of attornery by Patrick Maule and Richard Case respectively. (Beaufort Co., N.C. D.B. 1-291, 292). In 1719 John Hatton sold land for Edmund Porter of Albemarle County.

(<u>Ibid</u> -358). It is of interest that Porter was a native of Norfolk. There is no further reference in the N.C. records to this John Hatton.

There were unrelated Hattons in eighteenth century Virginia as well. The only Hattons listed in the rent roll of 1704 were Samuel Hatton-225 acres, and the orphans of John Hatton, 93 acres, all in Warwick County. In Sept. 1751, both the Philadelphia and New York papers carried the death notice of George Hatton, a native of Nansemond Co. Va. who had died at Amwell, N.J. in his 103rd year. He had been a soldier under Nathaniel Bacon. (Gen._Abstracts_18th Cent. Va. Newspapers, Robert K. Headley (1987), p. 156. Nothing is known of him. cursory examination of the printed colonial records of New Jersey has only one reference which may pertain to him. 1741 will of Richard Green in the Trenton area mentions a tract of land George Hatton had lived on. A Thomas Hatton died intestate in Isle of Wight Co. Va. in 1761, apparently without issue. Towards the middle of the eighteenth century, a family of Hattons, antecedents unknown appeared in Frederick Co. in the Valley of Virginia. A Thomas Hatton married Mrs. Ann Redwood in 1791 according to their M.B. in Petersburg Hustings Court. birth of their daughter Delilah Ann Southall Hatton in 1793 appeared in the Bristol Parish Register. They did not remain in the Petersburg area and census records suggest they may have settled in Amelia.

John Hatton², John¹. According to an affidavit 16 May 1701 Norfolk D.B. 6-206, he was born in 1634. He first appeared as an adult in the Norfolk records in 1657. He was granted 300 acres on the western branch of the Elizabeth River near the head of Brownes Creek in 1652. (Nugent 1-269). Hatton received a re-grant of 240 acres of the same tract in 1673, apparently 60 acres had been disposed of. (Nugent 2-125). As Capt. John Hatton, he was granted 100 acres in Lower Norfolk in 1682 (Nugent 2-241) and in 1693 was confirmed in his title to land inherited from John Hatton, deceased, apparently his son who died without issue. (Nugent 2-384). John Hatton was a justice of the county court for a number of years. The name of his first wife, the mother of his surviving daughter Ann and the son John above, is not known. Possibly she was the Martha Hatton who witnessed a will in Norfolk in 1664. Capt. John married 2nd Hannah [Hadden ?]. According to a 1701 deposition, she was born in 1668. (Norfolk D.B. 6-206). There was no issue by this

marriage. She married 2nd Jonas Holladay and survived him as well, dying testate without issue in 1726. In her will, discussed below, she mentioned brothers by the name Hadden, implying that this was her maiden name. Hadden in itself is a surname but in the early records Hatton was often spelled this way.

The will of John Hatton, dated 1702, is recorded in Norfolk Co. Record Book 6, p.257. It is badly damaged. The legatees that can be made out are wife Hannah, grandson Francis Wright and daughter Ann Gregory, and the witnesses Henry Bowes and Richard Webb. It appears that Francis Wright was residual legatee of Hatton's plantation, orchards and still after the death of Hannah. Christopher Wright was a legatee whose name is not legible in the damaged will. In Record Book 6, p.263 Hannah Hatton, relict of Capt. John Hatton and one of the executors of his will had married Jonas Holladay and Ann Gregory, one of the executors thereof had married Thomas Martin. On 15 Sept. 1703 Thomas and Ann Martin were listed as guardians and next of kin to Francis and Christopher Wright, legatees of Capt. John Hatton. As will be seen below, they were the two youngest sons of Ann³ Hatton by her first husband John Wright.

John² Hatton and his wife ____ had issue.

- 1. John³ Hatton-d.s.p. before 1694.
- 2. Ann³ Hatton m. 1) John Wright, d. 1698 2) John Gregory d. ca. 1701 3) Thomas Martin.

Jonas Hollyday, second husband of Hannah [Haddon] Hatton was the son of Anthony Hollyday and wife Anne of Isle of Wight Co. Va. In a discussion of this family in 17th Century Isle of Wight Co. Va. by John B. Boddie (1938) cited henceforth as Boddie, Jonas is said to have died in Norfolk County in 1718 without issue. He had been granted 93 acres on Langley's Creek in Norfolk adjoining Capt. John Hatton in 1711 for importing two persons, one of whom was his wife Hannah. (Nugent 3-119).

Hannah Hatton-Holladay left a remarkable will, dated Norfolk Co. 27 Nov. 1725 and offered for probate 16 Sept. 1726 in which she mentioned about 30 people and a good deal of personal property. In an unusual bequest, she freed her slave girl Sarah and left 5 pounds for her transportation to an unspecified destination. The majority of the legatees were the descendants of her step-daughter Ann who is not mentioned by name and was probably deceased. Jonas Holladay, son of Samuel Holladay, the brother of her husband Jonas and his sister Mary Knott were mentioned as well as her own siblings John, Thomas, and William Haddon, Mary Brooks and Ann, the wife of William Green. To each of her siblings Hannah left 5 pounds instead of personal property, implying they were not residents of the

Norfolk area. Several people who are known to have been local residents were listed in the will and were probably personal friends as no relationship can be determined. Grandson William Wright was made executor and residual legatee.

Ann⁹ Hatton, John², John¹ m. 1st John Wright, 2nd John Gregory and 3rd in 1703 Thomas Martin. John Wright was dead by 1698 as on 14 Sept. of that year. Ann and William and Joseph Wright, executors of the last will of John Wright of Nansemond Co. Va. gave a power of attorney to John Porter to collect debts due the estate in North Carolina. N.C. Higher Court Records 1697-1701 M. Parker ed. (1971) p. 545. Ann's 2nd marriage to John Gregory was brief. He may have been the son the Rev. John Gregory, mentioned as rector of the Upper Parish in Nansemond in 1680. He had died before 1702 leaving an only son John. Martin, the last husband of Ann Hatton survived her and died testate in Norfolk County, will dated May 1740 and proved the following month. He directed his lands in Virginia and N.C. to be sold and left his estate to his sons-in-law William Wright and John Gregory of Nansemond County. Issue of Ann³ Hatton and John Wright:

- 1. William4 Wright
- 2. John4 Wright
- 3. Joseph4 Wright
- 4. Francis+ Wright deceased before 1726
- 5. Christopher⁴ Wright apparently d.s.p. in 1726. He is probably the person of the name who received a grant for 234 acres in Norfolk Co. on the western branch of the Elizabeth River in 1718. (Nugent 3-208).

The following relationships pertaining to the children listed above are mentioned in Hannah Holladay's 1726 will.

William⁴ Wright's wife is not mentioned but he had sons Edward⁵ and William⁵ who was married to Mary and had a son Christopher⁶.

John Wright⁴ was married to Ann and had daughters Ann⁵ and Mary⁵.

Joseph⁴ Wright was married to Elizabeth and had a daughter Mary⁵.

Frances4 Wright was deceased but left a son Francis5.

Ann³ Hatton and her 2nd husband John Gregory had one child, a son John⁴, who was mentioned in the will of Hannah Holladay and a legatee of Thomas Martin in 1740. He is seemingly the Maj. John Gregory who resigned from the vestry of Suffolk Parish in 1758. The name of his wife is unknown. Issue from the Chowan Co. N.C. will of his daughter Mary Gregory, dated 25 Nov. 1761.

- 1. Mary⁵ Gregory-d.s.p. 1761
- 2. Elizabeth⁵ Gregory m. the Rev. Daniel Earle, St. Paul's Parish, Edenton, N.C. She d.s.p.
- 3. Christian⁵ Gregory m. Josiah Granberry.
- James Gregory. He is said to have married Patience, b. 1726, the daughter of Thomas and Mary Godwin. Boddie p. 478. He is probably the Capt. James Gregory a vestryman of Suffolk Parish, Nansemond Co. who died 24 Mar. 1761. (Suffolk Parish Vestrybook, W.L. Hopkins (1988) p. 22. It will be noted that the will of his sister Mary, made later that year, does not mention James but lists his five children: Williams, Thomass, Johne, Jamese, and Anne. The last named married Josiah Granberry, the nephew of the Josiah who married Christian Gregory above. Johns never married and died testate in Gates Co., N.C. d. 1782 - probated 1784, lists his four siblings as above. He had been a Capt. in the 15th Va. Regiment of the Continental Line and the bounty land claim of his collateral descendants gives information on several generations of the descendants of James and Patience (Godwin) Gregory. See Va Mag. 15 p. 442-444.

Robert Hatton², John¹. He m. Elizabeth, surname unknown. His will, dated Norfolk Co. 1675 was probated 16 Feb. 1681. He devised his son Robert, then under the age of 21 all his land, after the death of his wife, and two fowling pieces. Also mentioned was his daughter Elizabeth, under the age of 16. He appointed his wife executrix and his brothers Capt. John Hatton and Francis Hatton as overseers. The will was witnessed by Eleazer Hart and George Horne. In 1682, John Hatton of Lower Norfolk "whose mother was Mrs. Dorothy Hatton" deeded to her son, my brother Robert Hatton, decd., land to the orphan and widow of my brother Robert Hatton, decd. - his cousin (nephew) Robert Hatton, son of late brother Robert Hatton; Elizabeth, the wife of brother Robert Hatton, decd. one third of land during her natural life. (Norfolk Co. D.B. 4-134).

Robert and Elizabeth Hatton had issue:

- 1. Robert3 of whom later
- 2. Elizabeth3 no record.

Robert³ Hatton, Robert², John¹. Little is known of him and the surname of his wife Eleanor is unknown. His will, dated Oct. 1719 was proved in 1720 with James Grimes and Thomas Wright as witnesses. He only mentioned son Francis, to whom he devised

all his land and son Robert. Wife Eleanor was named executrix. Issue of Robert and Eleanor Hatton:

- 1. Francist of whom later
- 2. Robert4 see below.
- 3. Ann⁴ m. John Barney who d.s.p. Norfolk Co. testate 1742. Ann herself made a will in 1743, recorded 1744 leaving her estate to her brother Francis Hatton and his daughter Ann.

Robert + Hatton, Robert 3, Robert 2, John 1. There are several conveyances to him in the deed books of Norfolk County. Dec. 1729 Thomas Brown of the Western Branch sold him 50 acres on Browns Creek. The deed was witnessed by Francis Hatton and Thomas Martin. Robert Hatton, according to later deeds lost all his property before he died intestate in 1758. In 1761. Dempsey Hatton, as eldest son and heir of Robert Hatton, decd. confirmed a deed his father had made in 1757. The name of the wife of Robert Hatton and those of his other children are not known. Dempsey Hatton, mariner, made a deed in 1769. There is no further record of him. It seems probable that one Francis Hatton who married Margaret Manning, the daughter of Anne Manning, Norfolk Co. M.B. 1766 was another son of Robert. It is likely that Robert Hatton was the ancestor of several of the name who appear in the Norfolk records for the next 50 years who Being involved in the maritime economy of the cannot be placed. area, there is no record of accumulation of land and slaves and these later descendants have not been worked out. Among the probable descendants are Robert Hatton who died testate in Norfolk leaving wife Keziah and children Robert and Sally and Thomas Hatton, who d.s.p. testate in 1797, freeing a family of slaves who seem to have been his only estate. His executor was Samuel Hatton of Indian Creek who was probably his brother. Robert Hatton, possibly the son of Robert above, married Sarah Wilson in Norfolk in 1798. They had no children. According to a Norfolk newspaper, Capt. Robert Hatton of the brig "Nautilus" of Norfolk, age 57 died at Cape Megsurada Africa 16 Mar. 1828. His will, dated 1811, was recorded in Norfolk City in 1828. widow Sarah age 49, died 1 Oct. 1830. Her will was recorded in Norfolk City in that year.

Francis⁴ Hatton, Robert³, Robert², John¹. He made his will Norfolk County 10 Feb. 1746 and the same was probated the following June. He mentioned wife Catherine, his son John who was devised the manor plantation he then lived on; son Lewis who received the plantation over the creek and his pistols and sword, and "the rest of the children". Brother Robert was appointed executor and the will was witnessed by Kaley Wright and Mary Hatton. The identity of Catherine is unknown but her son Lewis had a daughter Catherine M. Hatton. Issue of Francis and Catherine Hatton:

1. Johns- see below

- 2. Lewiss- of whom later
- 3. Anns, mentioned in the will of her aunt Ann Barney.

John⁵ Hatton, Francis⁴, Robert³, Robert², John¹. In 1758 John and his wife Elizabeth of the western branch of the Elizabeth River sold to Martin Bayne 3 acres at the mouth of Clarke's Creek known as the lower point. The deed was witnessed by Lewis Hatton, Thomas Harris and Dicey Hatton. (Norfolk D.B. 18-165). In Feb. 1761, John and Elizabeth Hatton sold to Lewis Hatton "mariner," 100 acres on the north side of the western branch of the Elizabeth River, being the land held by John Hatton under the will of his father Francis Hatton dated 1746. (Norfolk D.B. 19-183). The identity of Elizabeth Hatton is John and Elizabeth Hatton left the Norfolk area at this time and there is no further record of them. possibly the John Hatton who appeared on the tithable list of Pitt Co. N.C. in 1762. Pitt had been formed from Beaufort in 1761. John Hatton does not show up in the records of Beaufort just prior to the division and no relationship can be found with the earlier John Hatton in Beaufort in 1718. (see above). tithable lists for Pitt are incomplete but John shows up again in 1763 and 1764. He continued to live in the county but acquired no land until a state grant in 1782. He may have been a merchant.

John Hatton achieved a degree of prominence in his new home and was appointed a member of the Pitt Committee of Safety in July 1775, just before the Revolution. His descendants are hard to work out as the Pitt wills prior to 1857 have been destroyed. The deeds, however, are intact and there are numerous Hatton entries prior to 1832 with the given names of Lewis Francis, John, and Robert suggesting a connection with the Norfolk family. A John Hatton died in 1798, probably the presumed immigrant from Norfolk. Index and Abstracts of the Deeds of Record of Pitt Co. N.C. Judith DuPree Ellison, in 4 vols. 1761-1832. (1968). Twenty miles west of Pitt, a Peter Hatton settled in Nash Co. N.C. in 1785 and left descendants. He does not appear in the Pitt deeds and cannot be placed. Francis Hatton [probable son of John] of Pitt Co. married by 1797 Frances, the daughter of Thomas Grimes of Edgecombe Co. which borders Pitt on the west. Grimes himself was a native of Norfolk. Francis Hatton died testate in Edgecombe 1827/1828 and in his will directed that his children be settled in Alabama.

Lewis⁵ Hatton, Francis⁴, Rober³, Robert², John¹. He is referred to in the Norfolk records as mariner and is said to

have prospered as a privateer during the American Revolution. He married Elizabeth Goodrich (1750-1824) by 1774, the daughter of Edward Goodrich of Isle of Wight Co. Va. (Isle of Wight D. B. 13, p. 210). She was mentioned in her father's 1759 Isle of Wight will. He had married Juliana, the daughter of John Davis of Isle of Wight. (Isle of Wight D.B. 9-272). See study of the Goodrich family in Boddie, p. 227 et seq. Lewis Hatton died testate Norfolk Co., will dated Nov. 1784 and recorded 20 Jan. 1785. He mentioned wife Elizabeth, sons Edward and Lewis and "the rest of his children." Reference was made to his half share in his sloop and her cargo should she return from the seas. Executors appointed were his son Edward, brother-in-law John Goodrich and John H. Grimes. Elizabeth Hatton survived her husband by many years and died testate Norfolk Co. 17 Oct. 1823. recorded 17 Mar. 1824. She mentioned grand-daughter Catherine Hatton Corbell, and left her to the care of her daughter Julia Armistead. Other legatees were her son John, daughter Elizabeth deBec, the children of deceased son Edward, and the child of her deceased son Goodrich Hatton. Her son John was appointed executor. The death of Elizabeth Hatton, 21 Feb. 1824 at age 74 was reported in a Norfolk newspaper [American Beacon and Commercial Daily]. Any vital records pertaining to the children and grandchildren of Elizabeth Hatton, unless otherwise stipulated, are from the same source.

Issue of Lewis⁵ and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Hatton:

- 1. Julias Hatton, b. 1775 -m. 1st Talbot Godwin, 2nd John Armistead of whom later
- 2. Edwards Hatton of whom later
- 3. Lewise Hatton d.s.p.
- 4. Johns Hatton b. 1780
- 5. Goodrich⁶ Hatton of whom later
- 6. Catherines M. Hatton, b. 1784 m. Maj. Samuel Corbell
- 7. Elizabeth⁵ Hatton m. 1788 Peter deBec (Becque) Norfolk M.B> dated 1788. According to family tradition, he was a French officer who served under Lafayette. They may have returned to France. Elizabeth was living in 1842 when her mother's will was recorded but there is no further reference to Peter and Elizabeth. The 1856 will of Julia Armistead mentioned the portraits of her sister Elizabeth deBec and her children.

Catherine M. 6 Hatton, Lewis 5 (1784-1819) m. Norfolk Co. M.B. Maj. Samuel Corbell. He was the son of Joseph and Sally

(Godwin) Corbell and is said to have been married previously to his cousin Mary Ann Godwin. <u>Boddie</u>, p. 470, 475. Catherine Hatton died shortly after the birth of her daughter Catherine Hatton Corbell. The daughter never married. She was reared by her aunt Julia and in 1860 was a member of the household of her first cousin Daniel H. Hatton in Suffolk. According to her tombstone in Cedar Grove Cemetery in Suffolk she died in 1886.

Julia⁵ Hatton, Lewis⁵, b.1775 m. 1st 19 July 1797 Talbot Godwin, the son of Jonathan Godwin of Nansemond Co. Boddie, p. 466. According to the records of the late Fillmore Norfleet, Talbot had first married Agatha, the daughter of Col. Miles Harvey and his wife Elizabeth Jones but had no issue by her. Talbot Godwin had died in 1807 when the Nansemond will of his brother Robert Godwin dated in that year, mentioned Jonathan Lewis and Talbot Godwin, sons of his deceased brother Talbot. Some Wills From the Burned Counties of Virginia, W.L. Hopkins (1987), p. 96. Julia Hatton Godwin m. 2nd Norfolk Co. M.B. 1816 John Armistead. According to a newspaper notice, he was a resident of Plymouth, N.C. He did not long survive and there was no issue of this marriage. As Julia Armistead of the town of Portsmouth, she made her Norfolk Co. will, 1856/1857 mentioning her grandsons Archibald C. and Augustus deBec Godwin: Peggy Perkins; and her niece Catherine H. Corbell.

Julia Hatton and Talbot Godwin had issue:

- 1. Jonathan Lewis Godwin7, b. 1798 of whom later
- 2. Talbot Godwin, d.s.p. 1831.

Jonathan Lewis⁷ Godwin, Julia⁶ Hatton, Lewis⁵ m. 1829 Julia, the daughter of Gen. Archibald Campbell. See <u>D.A.B</u>. Also <u>Boddie</u>, p. 466. According to a Norfolk newspaper, he died 14 Aug. 1836 in Portsmouth, age 38, leaving his wife, two children and his mother.

Issue of Jonathan Lewis Godwin and Julia Campbell:

- 1. Augustus deBec Godwin 7- d.s.p.
- 2. Archibald Campbell Godwin⁷ (1831-1864), Gen. C.S.A. For his distinguished career in the West, see <u>Dictionary of N.C. Biography Vol. 2</u>, W. Powell, ed. (1986).

Edward⁶ Hatton, Lewis⁵, Francis⁴ was the oldest son and was named as executor in the 1784 will of his father. Edward moved to Nansemond Co. where he died in 1812 from injuries sustained when caught in a spindle. His wife Mary A. is thought to have been a Wilkinson. As Mary Hatton, widow of Capt. Edward Hatton, she died in Nansemond Co. in 1835, age 55.

Issue of Mary and Edward Hatton:

- 1. Edward? Hatton, b. 1801 see below
- 2. John Goodrich Hatton b. 1807.

Dr. Edward? Hatton, M.D. University of Pa. 1824, as of Portsmouth m. 1826 Elizabeth A. King in Nansemond. He died young in 1832 and she had predeceased him without issue. His Norfolk will, dated 17 Aug. 1832 and recorded Sept. 1832 mentioned brother John and his mother Mary who was named executrix.

John Goodrich? Hatton, Edwards, Lewiss settled in Portsmouth. In 1828 he m. Emaline Leckie, the daughter of Alexander Leckie, decd. She was b. 1808 and died 1863. The dates below for their family are from U.S. Census records and from tombstone inscriptions in Cedar Grove Cemetery recorded in Portsmouth Heritage Vol. I. John Hatton's Norfolk will, dated 1846 and recorded 1860 devised his whole estate to his wife Emaline.

Issue of John and Emaline Hatton:

- 1. Edward Alexanders Hatton, b. 1830 of whom later
- 2. James L. 8 Hatton, b. 1833 of whom later
- 3. John Goodrich⁸ Hatton -b. 1834, died 1888, Portsmouth tombstone
- 4. William Leckies Hatton-b. 1836
- 5. Mary Anna Hatton , b. 1837, d. 1884 d.s.p.

James L.⁸ Hatton m. 1859 Norfolk Marriage Register Olivia I. Moore, b. 1834, the daughter of James and Caroline Moore. At the time of the 1860 census, they had a son John G.⁹ Hatton, b. 1859.

Edward Alexander⁸ Hatton, John G. 7 Hatton, Edward⁵, Lewis⁵-m. 1859 Susan Rebecca Nash, daughter of Dempsey and Elizabeth Nash. He died in 1891 and she in 1909, age 71. Marriage from Norfolk register.

Issue of Edward A. and Susan Hatton of whom there is record.

- 1. Goodrich⁹ Hatton, b. 1862
- 2. Dr. Edward A. 9 Hatton (1869-1924).

Goodrich⁹ Hatton, Edward⁸ A.; John⁷ G.; Edward⁶ was the subject of a sketch in <u>Brock</u> II. He was an attorney in Portsmouth, and married Mary Watts (1871-1947), daughter of Leigh Richmond and Martha (Peters) Watts.

Dr. Edward A. Hatton⁹ m. Mattie Armistead (1869-1947) and had E.A. 10 Hatton III (1898-1924).

Goodrich⁶ Hatton, Lewis⁵, Francis⁴. He continued to live in Norfolk County where his M.B. to Mary Hobday was dated 1803. He had died before 1824 when his mother wrote her will. His widow survived him for many years and died testate in Norfolk 1840/46. Her will mentioned sister Sarah Dyson and named her son John G. Hatton executor.

1. John G. Hatton, b. 1810
John G. Hatton, above m. 1st Isabella Woodward, Norfolk Co.
M.B. 1835. She died about 1847. He m. 2nd Petersburg Hustings
Court M.B. 1850 Sarah E. Methaner b. 1820. The Bible records of
John G. Hatton by both his wives appear in Bible Records of
Suffolk and Nansemond County Va. Fillmore Norfleet (1963)
referred to henceforth as Norfleet. At the time of the 1850
census, John G. Hatton was living in Norfolk with his second
wife and the three surviving children of his first marriage.
His aunt Sarah Dyson was in his household.

Issue of John G. Hatton and Isabella Woodward:

- 1. Sarah Howard⁸ Hatton, b. 1840
- 2. John Francis⁸ Hatton, b. 1843
- 3. James Goodrich® Hatton, b. 1846.

John G.7 Hatton does not appear in the 1860 U.S. census for Norfolk nor does his second wife and the children ascribed to her in the Bible cited above. The children listed in 1850 appear in the household of Sarah Woodward, age 88 in the 1860 U.S. Norfolk census. She was probably their maternal grandmother. It would appear John Hatton and his second family had all died or moved away.

Johns Hatton, (1780-1832), Lewiss, Franciss, Roberts, Roberts, Johns, married Martha Herring, the only issue of Mills Herring who died testate in Isle of Wight Co., Va., will dated Jan. 1791 and recorded the following February. The will of her uncle Daniel Herring, recorded in Isle of Wight Co. devised the bulk of his estate to niece Martha Hatton, her husband John, and their son Daniel Herring Hatton. John and Martha moved to Isle of Wight where she died 12 July 1829. He survived her a few years and died in Isle of Wight in 1832.

Issue of John and Martha (Herring) Hatton:

Daniel Herring? Hatton (1819-1898). Daniel Herring? Hatton of "Stockley" Nansemond Co. married Cornelia Riddick (1820-1889) in 1841, the daughter of Mills and Mary (Taylor) Riddick. Norfleet p. 138. Also see Nansemond Census for 1850 and 1860.

Issue of Daniel H. Hatton and Cornelia Riddick:

- 1. Juliettes Hatton, b. 1841 died young
- 2. Clarence Riddicks Hatton, b. 1846.

Clarence Riddick® Hatton, Daniel 7 H.; John®; Lewis® attended V.M.I. and Capt. C.S.A. He m. 1st in 1865 Sarah Colley Cocke (1847-1879), daughter of Nathaniel Colley Cocke and Virginia Peterson. Southside Va. Families, Vol. I-John B. Boddie (1955), p.156. Clarence Hatton moved to New York City where he m. 2nd Lydia Herbert Childs. He died in 1927 and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery in N.Y. City. By his second marriage he had a daughter Lydia Cornelia® Hatton who m. Charles S. Barnes of Bayonne, N.J.

Issue of Clarence⁸ Hatton by his 1st wife Sarah Colley Cocke:

- John Goodrich⁹ Hatton (1870-1926), ed; Cooper Union, Nashota- Episcopal priest
- 2. Juliette Riddick⁹ Hatton (1875-1848) m. maternal 1st cousin Wm. E. Smith
- 3. Virginia⁹ Hatton m. J.H. Royster of Suffolk and had Hatton Royster who d.s.p.

CONCLUDED

CUMBERLAND COUNTY TITHABLES

by Chris Kolbe

William Allens List of Tiths for the year 1768

Grard Allyson	2
Archibald Cary	32
Jno. Colquit	3
Thos. Ward	2
Randolph Richardson	3
Jas. Adams	1
Absalom Hammonds	2
Mathew Sims	4
Zach. Hendrick	4
Alexr. King Guthrey	3
Samuel Melton	1

James Hix	1
Phil. [] Hix	1
Stepn. Hix	1
Chas. Taylor	1
Garrot [Briskey]	1
Jas. Coleman	1
Jno. Burton	1
Absm. Trent	3[?]
	[?]
Samuel Allen	6
Thos. Bertee	1
Ŵm. Prinie	1
Wm. Bartee	1
Chas. Barker	3
Daniel Coleman	7
	7
Joseph Hill	
Jno. Hill	1
Dennit Hill	1
Moses Hudgens	3
Drury Allen	3
Wm. Rowton	3
Jno. Bradley	6
Thos. Holland	4
Wm. Daniel	4
Edward Jinkins	1
Jno. Farmer	3
Maurice Langhorne	21
Williams Daniel	6
Jas. Aiken	3
Thos. Caldwell	3
Stephen Woodson	5
Henry Trent	1
Francis Cox	1
Jas. Southall	[?]
Wm. Edwards	5
Thos. Hill	1
Thos. Guthry	4
Henry	1
	229
Ewd. Keeling	3
Wm. Self	1
Samuel Marideth	13
Jno. Strange	2
Jno. Slaughter	5
Jno. Harman	2
	<u>د</u>
Daniel Coleman Jr.	2 5 2 8 2 5
Jas. Coleman	5
Wm. Womack Jur.	1
War[]an Easley	1

Henry Scrugs	4
Jno. Seay	3
Henry Garrett	1
Jas. Wilkins	2
Thos. Johns	8
Jas. Holland	3
Wm. C[orne]t	5
[?]y Basham	6
Jereh. Basham	2
Nathan Glenn	7
Jas. Gleen	3
Jas. Arnold	1
Henry Marten	1
[] []	1
Wm. Marten	1
Susanah Marten	3
Thos. Davenport Jr	. 5
Henry Davenport	3
Jno. Dowdie	1
Joseph Davenport	
Thos. Davenport Se	
Jno. Smith	4
	5
Conquest Wial[?]	
Jas Hollaway	3
Thos. Adams	1
Jacob Meador	5
Jonas Meador Dezd.	3
Field Robertson	6
Josiah B[]shaw	5
Gidion Pattison	4
Creed Haskins	4
Ed. Robertson	5
Ed. Tabb	4
Jno. Windfree	4
Pitter Windfree	1
Thos [?]	1
Maeal Johns	3
Jno. Hobson	10
	3
Wm. Hobson Dead	
Joseph Robertson	4
	176
	_
Samuel Fergison	3
Wm. League	1
Wm. Hobson	10
Benjn. Cook	1
Richd. Alderson	4
Wm. Hudson	3
Jno. Colquit Sr.	6
Joseph Hubbard	1
Bartholomew League	1

Wm. Dowdie	1
Jas. Dowdie Sr.	1
Jas. Dowdie Jr.	1
Jno. []	1
George Band[]v	1
George Band[]y Benjn. Mosley	17
Littleberry Mosele	
Williams Self	5 7
Wm. Clark	
Stepn. Fer[]quar	8
Christopher Robers	
Jesse Robertson	1
Wm. Mettox	1
Jas. Molten	1
Hance Stegar	6
Francis Stegar	4
Absolam Daven[]	4
Jno. Steger	5
Wm. Eperson	4
Thomps []	7
	29
Jno. Mayo	
[] Epps	9
Joseph Herris	6
Ann Harris	11
Jno. Wails[]	52
David Winniford	1
Jacob McGehee	5
Wm. McGehee	3
George Wood	1
Archd. Hechen	1
Drury Hechen	2
Frederick Hechen	4
Josiah Thomson	3
	2
Henry Hechan	
Wm. M[]anly	1
Randh. Johnson	1
Jno. Brown	4
Wm. Miles	1
Isham Miles	1
Jno. Miles	1
Richd. Cardwell	1
Jno. Cardwell	3
Jno. Smith	3
Jno. Alexr. Steel	1
	284
	204
Thos. Huckerby	1
[Senr.] Chaffen	1
Daniel Allen	7
Bennett Guthry	2
[Nemh.] Glenn	4

Wm. Mason	7
Jas. Allen	6
Wm. Womack	6
Nathn. Womack	1
Robert Smith	1
	1
Joseph Chaffen	
Henry Macon	19
Joshua Doss	3
Isaac Allen	4
Wm. Sampson	3
David Davenpt	3
W. Arnold Jr.	1
Wm. Arnold Sr.	6
Thos. N[ea]l	1
Robert N[ea]1	3
Thos. Nash	3
Umphrey Cibbler	11
Adcock Hobbson	8
Wm. Allen Burton	12
Martha H[a]ws	4
	1
Wm. Ranson	4
Wm. Daniel	
Jas. Bradbe	19
Judith Cox	8
Richard Pringle	8
Henry Cox	5 7
George Cox	7
Archd. Nunry	3
Thos. Moody	6
Wm. Davenport	7
Julius Davenport	3
Jno. Moore	1
Jno. Jones	5
Thos. Conker	3
Francis Allen	2
Henry Moore	1
Jno. Chapman	1
Isham Bradley	1
Jas. Patteson Desd.	
Chas. Barton Dzd	6
Richd. Waterford	2
Thos. Moore	1
Wm. Major	1
Joseph Jinkins	2
Wm. Hambleton	9
Jno. Bowles	1
Robert H[]dges	5
Priscilla Harrison	9
Robert Anderson	6
Jno. N[oe]1	6_
	259
	200

Mark Andrews 5
Benjn. Sims 3
Semon Gentrey 4
Daniel Rusel 9
Field Balchare 5
Benjn. Brach[] 1
Thos. Arnold 1
28
259
284
176
229

EATON OF PRINCE GEORGE AND GRANVILLE CO., N.C.

by C.T. Smith, Jr.

William Eaton appeared in Prince George Co., Va. by 1717 when on 11 Nov. of that year, he bought 200 acres on the north side of the Blackwater Swamp from James Thweatt, bordering, among others, George Rives. According to Reliques of The Rives, by J. Rives Childs, Eaton later married Mary, the daughter of this George Rives. Eaton became remarkably successful and prior to his death in Granville Co. N.C. in 1759, had accumulated a large landed estate. Many genealogists in the past have tried to place him in the York Co. Va. Eaton family, one of whom, John Eaton, owned land in Prince George. However, William Eaton came directly from England. According to the Mecklenburg Co. Va. Order Book, I, p. 24, Willaim appeared in court 3 May, 1739 and declared he had never made use of his importation right, although he had been imported into the colony from Great Britain 20 odd years ago. An unidentified tradition in Granville Co. N.C. affirmed that Eaton had come directly to Virginia from England and was a native of Gloucestershire. The International Genealogical Index lists the christening of a William Eaton 4 April 1696 in the parish of Awr with Blakeney in Gloucestershire, the son of Thomas and Jane Eaton. As the age is right for the immigrant William Eaton who d. 1759, and as his oldest daughter was named Jane, and his second son Thomas, it is highly probable he is the one who was baptized in 1696. He would have been a little over 21 when he made his first land purchase in Prince George in 1717.

The recent research of Brian Frith, Esq. of Gloucester, England produced the following information on Thomas Eaton. father of William, b. 1694, and his family. The Thomas Eaton in question was likely the son of Thomas1 and Jane Eaton who was baptized in the parish of Dymock, Gloucestershire 29 July 1666. His parents listed as Thomas Eaton, Cleric, Dymock and Jane Foord, widow of Newent, had been married 5 July 1665 in the church of St. Nicholas, Gloucester. They only had the one child and Thomas Sen. soon died. As Thomas Eaton1, the elder of Dymock in the diocese of Gloucester, clerk he made his will 30 Mar. 1667, devising 20 shillings to his wife Jane and all the rest of his property to his son Thomas, who was made sole executor. He appointed his brother Richard Eaton and his brother-in-law as overseers of his will, leaving them each a shilling for their trouble. Administration was granted to Jane, the relict 26 April 1667 during the minority of Thomas, son of the deceased.

Thomas² Eaton, Thomas¹ was married to Jane Messer in the parish of Oxenhall 10 Dec. 1687 with Thomas Foorde, bondsman. Oxenhall was not far from Dymock. The parentage of Jane and her date of birth is unknown. Thomas Foorde may have been half brother to Thomas as his mother was a widow Foorde. Thomas and Jane (Messer) Eaton had two children born in Oxenhall. In 1692 or 1693 they moved to Blakeney in the parish of Awr, about ten miles north of the city of Bristol, also in Gloucestershire. Several of their children were baptized in the parish church of St. Andrew in Awr. In the register Thomas was listed as the founder at the Blakeney furnace. There is no record of his death or the disposal of his estate.

Issue of Thomas² and Jane (Messer) Eaton. The dates are those of baptisms.

- 1. Richard 3 Eaton 17 May, 1690 Oxenhall
- 2. Jane 3 Eaton -21 May, 1692 Oxenhall
- 3. Elizabeth 3 Eaton -22 Aug. 1694- Awr
- 4. William3 4 April 1696 Awr probably to Virginia
- 5. Mary 3 Eaton 10 May 1698 Awr
- 6. Anne 3 Eaton 19 April, 1700 Awr.

The account of William³ Eaton (1696-1759) and his family as published in <u>Southside Va. Families</u>, Vol. I by John B. Boddie (1955) is essentially correct though some additional facts have become available since that time. Jane⁴, the oldest daughter of William Eaton married Anthony Haynes by whom she had issue. She then married Col. Nathaniel Edwards of Brunswick, d. 1771. Although many published accounts list her as the mother of his children, the final agreement among the heirs of William Eaton regarding his estate in the Bute Co. N.C. court minutes in Aug. 1770 show she had no issue by Edwards. The name of the last wife of Thomas Eaton⁴, son of William³, d. 1759 was unknown at the time of the Boddie article. According to the records of L.H. Hart [see the estate papers of Priscilla Williamson of

Northampton Co., NC], she was Elizabeth, the only issue of John and Priscilla (Weldon) Jones. John was the nephew of Robert Jones who had married as his 2nd wife Mary, the daughter of William Eaton and sister to Thomas. On the death of Jones, his widow Priscilla married Lewis Williamson. (Brunswick Co. Va. D.B. 13-143). Elizabeth [Jones] Eaton died before her husband. On 28 Nov. 1800 administration on her estate was granted to her widower Thomas Eaton. (Warren Co. N.C. W.B. 11-5). They had an only child Mary Allen Eatons who married her paternal first cousin Eaton Pugh.

Boddie was not aware of the identity of Rebecca, the wife of Thomas Eaton⁵, d. 1808, William⁴, William³. She was the daughter of James Dancy and his wife Elizabeth Edwards.

<u>Estates Records of Northampton Co. N.C.</u> Vol I (1987) item # 153.

Rebecca Cocke, widow of William Eaton⁵, d. 1775, William⁴, William³ married 2nd William Mallory. (Ibid-item #9).

CONCLUDED

CUMBERLAND COUNTY PARTIAL 1767 TITHABLE LIST.

by Chris Kolbe

This is the only known Cumberland County tithable list which names all tithables.

[information missing] Henry Clay, Sambo, Lewis, Ned, Cumbo, Hannah	[tithes] 8	[land] 400
John Card	1	
John Chandler, Fanny	2	
for Pricilla Chandler Lawyer	1	197
William Cox, Jack, Ned, Frank, Anakia	5	800
Henry Clay, Ben, Will, Agg	4	200
[] Chanler, Jude	2	
[] Cook, Wm. Cook, [] []aina	4	

[] [Col]quit Senr., Hezekial Colquit, Henry, Champ, Rose	h 5	
James Coleman	1	
Daniel Cardwell	1	
Abraham Chalton	1	200
Richard Cardwell	1	140
Joseph Calland, William Calland	d 2	1000
Joseph Chaffin	1	200
Hezekiah Colquit		200
Jonathan Colquit	1	200
Daniel Coleman junr., Robert Coleman, Tobe, Titus, Sarah, Rachel	6	400
[] Cox	1	
[] Colquit Junr., Cate	2	
[] Pembo, Rose, Molley, Sarah, Dorcas, Nelly	,	
Thomas Caldwell, Peter Taylor	2	215
Daniel Coleman, William Colema Joe, Gill, Hannah, Lide, Let	n, 7	470
		on the docket, ntly used as a
D D	[tithes]	
David Brown	[]	[]
Joseph Brown	1	
Robert Bernard, Lucy, Cesar, Essex	4	179
John Barnes, Jack, Peter	3	500

Benjamin Bedford, Ben Weaver, Alexr. Blunt, Peter, George,		
Siller, Jude, Lucy, Moll	9	709
[] Bedford, [], Bob []	4	
[] Baily, [], Nan, Patt	4	
Robert Beck	1 .	100
Christopher Bass		275
John Burch, Will, Harry, Jim	4	350
Robert Briscoe, George Jones, Charles, Pegg, Hager	5	200
[] Jack, Sally, []	[]	[]
Mary Couzens (mulatto)	1	
James Cocke	1	
John Cox, Jack, Sarah, Pegg	4	390
William Cox, Dick, Rosamond, York, London, Hazzard, Pegg	7	900
for Edward Cox Sue	1	260
John Carter, Isham Carter	2	188
John Creasey	2	С Э
Allan Creedle, Lucy	2	[]
Edward Clements, Glasgow, Harr Hannah	у, 4	
Joseph Carrington, David, Pete Jack, Florah, Rose	r, 6	725
George Carrington, Nathaniel C Benjamin Falmore, Pompey, Dunk Dido, Harry, Wiltshire, Jenny,	in, Jammy,	
Lucy, Betty, Cloe, Wander, Bil	linda 16	2920 1 chair
Jacob Cox	2	112

Henry Cox, Peter Cheatham,
Major, Harry, Pegg, Bess 6 500

George Cox, Richard Cox, Peter,
Bett, Bess, Jane 6 400

George Cox 1

Abraham Cox 1

Josiah Cox []

CONCLUDED

PETERSBURG CITY, HUSTINGS COURT DEED BOOK 9, 1832-1836, page 241.

Contributed by John W. Lewis

Whereas in the year 1819, Philip J. Lightfoot died leaving no children or descendants nor any father or mother, by reason whereof his estate if he had died intestate would have passed to his brothers and sisters and their descendants, subject only to the claim of his widow for dower and a distributive share: And whereas at a Court held for Charles City County at the Courthouse thereof on the 15th day of July 1819, a writing was admitted to probate as the last Will and Testament of the said Philip J. Lightfoot, by which writing if the same were a valid will, the decedent gave to his wife such estate as by the laws of the land she would be entitled to, bequeathed a legacy of two thousand dollars to William Hall, emancipated a slave named Cornelius and gave all the rest and residue of his estate to his nieces and nephews in equal portions, viz the children of his sister Mary E.B. Blackey, the son of his deceased brother William Lightfoot, the children of his deceased brother Francis Lightfoot and his deceased sister Ann Lewis's children: And whereas afterwards, to wit, in the year 1830, William A. Baker and Sarah Ann his wife who was Sarah Ann Lightfoot a sister of the half blood of the said Philip J. Lightfoot and as such an heir and distributee if he died intestate appeared and by bill exhibited to the Superior Court of Chancery formerly holden in Richmond contested the validity of the writing so admitted to probate as the said Philip J. Lightfoot's will, and in the said suit which stood in the name of Baker and wife against Lightfoot's executor and others and was transferred to the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of

Henrico, it was ordered that an issue be made up to try whether the said writing was the Will of the said decedent or not, and the said issue was tried by a jury, but the jury were unable to agree upon a verdict: And whereas it has been agreed by and between the said Baker and wife on the one part, and the parties interested in sustaining the said writing as a valid will on the other, that the said Baker and wife shall receive the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars in lieu of what they would have been entitled to on account of the said Sarah Ann's right as heir or distributee of Philip J. Lightfoot, in case the said Will had been ascertained to be invalid; that upon receiving that sum the said Baker and wife shall by good and sufficient deed, release and convey to the parties who are interested as devisees or legatees and whom the payment is made, all the right which the said Sarah Ann would have as heir or distributee of Philip J. Lightfoot if the Will should be set aside: And thereupon that this suit contesting the validity of the Will be dismissed: And whereas the parties who are interested as such devisees or legatees are the following, to wit: 1st the children of the decedent's sister Mary E.B. Blackey: living at the decedents death, viz: A.W.Blackey who has married B.M. Tomlin, and Thomas H. Blackey: 2nd the son of the decedent's brother William Lightfoot. The son was named William A. Lightfoot and died intestate leaving no children or descendants, nor any father, but his mother Sarah S. Minge formerly Sarah S. Lightfoot and a sister of the half blood, Sarah M. Minge now the wife of Robert Bolling: 3rd the children of the decedent's brother Francis Lightfoot, to wit: William A. Lightfoot, John Francis Lightfoot, Carter P. Lightfoot, and Elizabeth Virginia Lightfoot now the wife of Frederick B. Scruggs: 4th the decedent's sister Ann Lewis's children. Ann Lewis left only one child, to wit, Mary Ann Lewis who afterward intermarried with William Bernard and died on or about the 14th December 1829 leaving no children or descendants, father or mother, nor any brother or sister, or descendants of brothers and sisters, by reason whereof her ninth of the real estate of the said Philip J. Lightfoot is to be divided into two moieties one of which goes to her paternal and the other to her maternal kindred. the father's side, she left no grand-father nor grand-mother but the following uncles and aunts and descendants of uncles and aunts, to wit, William Lewis, Hudson Lewis, and Jane E. DePriest who was Jane E. Lewis, brothers and sisters of the whole blood of Warner Lewis deceased who was the father of the said Mary Ann, Martha A. Farrar formerly Martha A. Lewis, Francis M. Lewis, and Mary Ann Lewis, children of Francis Lewis deceased who was a brother of the whole blood of the said Warner Lewis deceased, Joseph S. Price, Charles H. Price and Daniel Price, brothers and sister of the half blood of the said Warner Lewis deceased and Jane Eliza Coats, Clara Wynn Coats, and Braxton Everett Coats children of Mary Jane Coats who was Mary Jane Price, a sister of the half blood of the said Warner Lewis On the mother's side the said Mary Ann Bernard left deceased.

no Grand-father nor Grand-mother but the following Uncles and Aunts and descendants of Uncles and Aunts, to wit, Mary E.B. Blackey formerly Mary E.B. Lightfoot an Aunt of the said Mary Ann Bernard of the whole blood, William A. Lightfoot son of William Lightfoot an Uncle of the whole blood, which said William A. has since died leaving the above named Sarah S. Minge his mother, and his sister Sarah M. the wife of Robert Bolling as his heirs and distributees, the children above named of Francis Lightfoot another brother of the whole blood and Sarah A. Baker formerly Sarah A. Lightfoot an Aunt of the said Mary Ann Bernard of the half blood. Out of the fund to which these parties are entitled as devisees or legatees, the said sum of four thousand five hundred dollars is paid and for their benefit the release and conveyance of the said Baker and wife is designed to enure. Now therefore this indenture made this twenty fifth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty five, between the said William A. Baker and Sarah Ann his wife of the one part, and A.W. Walthall, who was A. W. Blackey, Mary E. Tomlin who was Mary E. Blackey, Thos H. Blackey, Sarah S. Minge, William A. Lightfoot, John Francis Lightfoot, Carter P. Lightfoot, Elizabeth Virginia Scruggs who was Elizabeth Virginia Lightfoot, William Lewis, Hudson Lewis, Jane E. DePriest who was Jane E. Lewis, Martha A. Farrar formerly Martha A. Lewis, Francis M. Lewis, Mary Ann Lewis, Joseph S. Price, Charles H. Price, Daniel Price, Jane Eliza Coats, Clara Wynn Coats, Braxton Everette Coats, Mary E.B. Blackey formerly Mary E.B. Lightfoot, and the same Sarah Ann Baker who was Sarah Ann Lightfoot of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said William A. Baker and Sarah Ann his wife, acknowledge to have received before the sealing and delivery of these presents out of the funds to which the parties of the the second part are entitled as devisees or legatees of Philip J. Lightfoot or as representatives of such Legatees or devisees the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars and for and in consideration of the said sum being so paid to them, have granted, bargained, sold, released and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, release and confirm unto the said parties of the second part, all the right, title, interest and estate of them the said William A. Baker and Sarah Ann his wife which they now have or which they would have if the said Will were set aside in virtue of her rights as heir or distributee of the said Philip J. Lightfoot deceased, so that hence forth in case the said Will be not set aside the said Sarah A. Baker shall have only such part of the real estate of the said Philip J. Lightfoot as has descended to her in consequence of her being one of the heirs of the said Mary Ann Bernard and the rents and profits arising from that part, and so that in case the said Will shall ever hereafter be set aside, the parties of the second part out of whose fund the said payment of four thousand five hundred dollars has been made shall stand in the place of the said Sarah Ann Baker and have that part of the estate of the said Philip J. Lightfoot to which she would have been entitled as one of his heirs and distributees. In witness whereof the said William A. Baker & Sarah Ann his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals on the said 25th day of May 1835.

Signatures: W. A. Baker

(No Witnesses)

Sarah A. Baker

Recorded: 1 Jul 1835

QUERIES

SPAIN, HILL, TYUS. Christine Levet Gerbel (3143 Deer Meadow Dr., Blackhawk, Danville, CA 94506) seeking birth and death of WILLIAM HILL SPAIN (of Nottoway? Dinwiddie?) who married AMY-GILLIAM SPAIN Dec. 1791 Sussex. He was son of WILLIAM SPAIN. Was his mother a HILL? Children of WM. H. SPAIN and AMY GILLIAM SPAIN were: Nancy married Robert A. TYUS 1834 Sussex; Elizabeth married Lewis Williamson TYUS 1830 Sussex. Did they also have son Nicholas S. Spain, or was he brother of Wm. Hill Spain or Amy-Gilliam Spain?

SPAIN/SPANE, GILLIAM, CLANTON. Christine Levet Gerbel (3143 Deer Meadow Dr., Blackhawk, Danville CA 94506) seeking date and place of death of Amy-Gilliam Spain born Sept. 1765 Sussex (wife of William Hill Spain). Albemarle Parish Register gives her parents as James Spain, Sr. and Antheny, Godparents as Thomas Spain, Eliza Tyus, Obedience Spain. Was Antheny ("Theny") a Gilliam, or was her maiden name Clanton? Was she Amy Antheny Clanton born Dec. 1750, daughter of John and Amy (Wyche) Clanton? What is the relationship of the Spain Godparents?

SPAIN/SPANE. Christine Levet Gerbel (3143 Deer Meadow Dr., Blackhawk, Danville, CA 94506) seeking birth, marriage, death and places of James Spain/Spane, Sr. and wife Antheny (Gilliam?Clanton?). Children from Albemarle Parish Register, Sussex: Absalom born 1749 (married Margaret before April 1770); child born (name omitted) 21 August 1756; Suky born April 1758; James, Jr. born October 1762; and Amy-Gilliam born September 1765 (married William Hill Spain.

HEATH/TAYLOR/ALLEN. Allen H. Norris (2405 Countryside Dr, Silver Spring, MD 20905) John Heath (will Halifax Co., NC 1765) and Roger Taylor (died by 1781) were both residents of Prince George Co., Va. who purchased land in Halifax Co. NC in 1760's. Roger Taylor may have married Elizabeth Heath, sister of John. Daughter of Roger and Elizabeth married Col. James Allen. Would appreciate any information on these lines.

Abbott 44	William 127	Temperance 79	Louis 134
Acken	Amis	Atkinson a	Mary 134
Easter 7	Elizabeth 80	Thomas 54	Mary F. 135
Tapley 7	Henrietta Celeste 80	Attwood	Mary Francis 133
			Olive 134
Adams	John 80	James 126, 131	
Betsy 108	John D. 80	Auldridge	Patsy 134
James 108, 109	John Dilliard 80	William 31	Peter 133-135
Jas. 179	Junius 80	Austin	Peter (Col.) 135
John 108, 109	Mary Emily 80	Batholoma 72	Phillis 134
Nancy 108	Sarah Green 80	Edy 51	Phoebe 134
P. H. 108	Thomas 80	Jacob 51	Rebbeca Ann 135
Patrick H. 109	William 80	Avery	Rebecca 134
Patsey 108	Anderson 44	George 126	Richard Pleasant
Rebecca 109	Charles 127	Martha D. G. 34	133
Thomas B. 108, 109	Charles E. 153	Mary J. G. 34	Robert Birchett 133
Thos. 181	Francis 73	Richard H. 34	Robert W. 79
			Roselia 134
William H. 108, 109	H. R. 9	Richard Henry 34	
Adkins	Henry 126	Avis	Sarah Ellis 134
Thomas 46	James 17	Elizabeth 24	Simon 134
Aiken	Martha 9	John 24	Thaddeus M. 135
Jas. 180	Mrs. 126	Nancy 24	Thaddeus
Aires	Peggy 153	Ayres	Montgomery
	Richerd 73	John 25	133
Benjamin 24			
Mary 24	Robert 183	Nancy 25	Virginia L. 135
Mary Eliza 24	Thos. 17	Babb	William 133
Akin	Andrews	James 51	William Benjamin
Easter 7	Albert 50	Mary 24	134
James Sr. 72	Fannie 110	Mary A. 51	Baker
	Julia A. 50		Benjamin B. 4
John 73		Sarah 24, 51	
Joseph 72	Mark 184	William 24	Beverley 4
Tapley 7	Sarah 50	Babling	Blake 111, 112
Albrecht	Anthony	Benj. 126	Charity 4
Alma Berryman 66	Charity Dawson 79	Bacon	Elizabeth A. 159
Alderson	Whitmell Hill 79	Nathaniel 169	Harriett 25
Richd. 181			Harrison 25
	Appel	Bagley	
Alesson	Anton N. 66	George 18	John 159
Thomas 72	Emmett Ervin 66	Bailey	Joseph 4
Alfriend	Frances Logan 66	Elizabeth 3	Martha 4
Collin 63	Frank EloNzia 66	Henry 162	Mary 4, 111
Algood	John F. 66	Joseph 109	Nancy 25
			Richard 4
Daniel 8	William Edward 66	Sally P. 109	
Sally 8	Applewhaite	Sarah 162	Samuel 26
Alin	Priscilla 77	Sarah P. 108	Sarah 4, 26
Francis 72	Applewhite	Susan 121	Sarah A. 191
Allen 52	Arthur 4, 122	. Susan A. 121	Sarah Ann 189-192
Anne 167		William 3	William 4, 25
	Nancy 123		William A. 189-192
Daniel 182	Patsy 122	William H. 121	
Darling 167	Archer	Baily 188	Balchare
Dolly 167	Jack 50	Baines	Field 184
Drury 167, 180	Louisa 24	Benjamin 51	Baldwin
Fanny Smith 167	Margaret A. 50	Elizabeth 51	William 126
Francis 183		Baird	Ball
	Selly 50		
Gray 167	Solomon 24	Alexander P. 134,	Elizabeth 111
Isaac 183	William 72	135	Mathew 111
Jas. 183	Armistead	Alexander Peter 133	Mourning 111
John 167	John 176	Anjanline 134	Spencer 111
Joseph 167	Julia 175	Becky 134	Bailew
	Julia Hatton 176	Cinthy 134	Elizabeth 17
Louis B. 9			
Mary 52, 167	Mattie 178	Davy 134	Thomas 17
Mary C. 9	Robert 137	Edenborough 134	Ballow
Meredith 167	Arnold	Eliza B. 135	Elizabeth 17
Nancy 167	Benedict 41	Eliza M. 133, 135	Thomas 17
Pines 167	Elisha 167	Ellen Watson 134	Band[by
Pleasant 167	Jas. 181	Ephraim Winfield	George 182
Priscilla 3	Thos. 184	133, 134	Barham
Richard 3	W. Jr. 183	Esex 134	Elizabeth 108
Robert 167	Wm. Sr. 183	Frances 133	Francis 100
Samuel 180	Arrington	Gilbert 134	John 100, 116
Susanna 167	Jesse 5	Henry 134	Joseph 100
Turner 167	John 154	James 134	Lucy 108
William 167, 179	Martha 5	James H. 133	Nancy 108
William C. 159	Polly 154	James W. 133-135	Rebecca 116
Young 167	Atherton	James Walter 134	Thomas 108
Allyson	Dorothy 79	Jane 134	Thomas L. 108
Grard 179	Elizabeth 78, 79	Joe 134	Timothy 100
Alsock	Frances 79	John 143	William 108
Michael 73	Jeptha_78, 79	John Jr. 140-142	Barker
Alston	Jesse 79	Julia 134	Chas. 180
Frances 79	Mary 79, 80	Juna 134	Barlow 102
Gideon 79	Penelope 78	L. F. 135	Barnes
Ambross	Sarah 78	Levi 134	Ann 79
1 111/01/000	Garan 70	12.11	

Britton 3	Martha 35, 37-39	William W. 108, 109	Robert 100
Burwell 3	Martha Ann 38	Bellamy	William 101
Charity Dawson 79	Martha Colley 38	Elizabeth 111	Bivins
Charles S. 179	Martha P. 38	Bennett	John Jr. 158
Collin W. 154	Martha Peterson 38	Edward 160	Blackey
Cordall 3, 6	Mary 37-39	George E. 66	A. W. 190, 191
Edith 24	Mary Poythress 38	Ida Barham 67	Mary E. 191
Jacob 3			
	Peter Poythress 38	Martha A. 66	Mary E. B. 189-191
James 3, 79, 164, 165	Richard B. 9	Robert T. 66	Thomas H. 190
Jeptha Atherton 79	Robert 35, 37, 38	Benson	Thos. H. 191
John 3, 6, 187	Robert (Jr.) 37	John 16, 127	Blake
Johnson 24	Robert C. 38	Leven 51	Bennett T. 118
Joshua 3	Sarah 38	Sabra 51	Bennett T. (Rev.)
Lavinia Dorothy 79	Thomas 34	Bently	118
Lydia Cornelia 179	William 34, 37, 38, 75,	John 72	Bennett Taylor 117
Martha 6	148	Saml. 72	Caroline M. 117
Mary Clark 79	William A. 38	Bernard	Eliza 117
Nathan 3, 6	Wm. Jr. 17		Eliza Ann 117
		Mary Ann 190, 191	
Polly 24	Wm. Sr. 17	Robert 187	Ellis Gray 116, 117
Sally 164	Batten	William 190	Ellis Gray (Dr.) 117
Temperance 79	Barbara 23	Вегтутап	Fetna 117
Barney	James F. 23	Bertha 66	Fradr. 132
Ann 173, 174	Battersby	Edward W. 66	Francis E. 117
John 173	William 16	Elenor 66	Henry Taylor 117
Barns	Batts	Emma J. 66	John Gray 118
William 72	Mr. 127	Eula Barham 66	John Taylor 117
Barrett			
	Thos. 127	Henry M. 66	Joseph 118
Elizabeth 158	Bayne	James H. 66	Laura Ann 118
Martha 112, 119, 158	Martin 174	James W. 66	Lucy Caroline 118
Thomas 119, 158	Bays	Joseph 66	Mary 116, 117
Вагтом	Joseph 73	Julia A. 66	Mary Rebecca 118
David 163	Beal	Lolie Greenwood 66	Nathaniel Oliver
Elizth 102	Ephraim 102	Mary 66	(Rev.) 117
Henry 102	Patsey 102	Nellie E. 66	Scheherazade Price
		Bertee	117
Jesse 163	Beasley		
John 163	Elizabeth 8	Thos. 180	William 117
John Thomas 102	William B. 8	Best	Blanchett
Milley 163	Beck	John 160	Esaac 126
Patsey P. 163	Robert 188	Martha 160, 161	John 126
Polly A. 163	Becque	Bevil	John Jr. 126
Richard 102	Elizabeth 175	William 129	Bland
Bartee	Peter 175	Bevill 9	Elizabeth 38
Wm. 180		James 8	John A. 7
_	Bedford 188		
Barton	Benjamin 188	Joseph 7	John Bolling 39
Chas. 183	Bedlock	Mary 7	Mary 39
Basbeech	John 18	Mary Ann 8	Mary A. 7
Pearce 63	Beesely	Matilda 7	Richard 148
Basebrich	Stepn. 18	Nancy 7, 9	Richard (Col.) 147
Catharine 8	Beezely	Patsy 7	Theo. 66
Lodowick 8	Richard 18	Sucky 7	Blann
			_
Basham 181	William 18	William 18	Theok. (Capt.) 18
Jereh. 181	Belcher	Bibins	Blick
Bass 8, 44	William 126	John 122	Benjamin 140
Christopher 188	Bell	Billups	Bligh
Fortune 157	Albert 109	Å. 9	Alexander 3
Hartwell 162	Ann 108, 109	Robert B. 9	Blocksom
Henry J. 121	Cajah 108, 110	Binford	Mary E. 52
James 162	George R. 108, 109	Peter 53	Milly 52
Jane 121			Blow
_	James 108, 109	Bingham	
Joseph 12	James R. 108, 109	Eliza M. 133, 135	Ann Maria 107
Mary 8	John 94, 109	Joseph 137	Anne Scott 117
Samuel 157	John H. 108, 109	Mary 133	Charlotte Taylor 117
Sarah 112, 157	Joseph 108, 109	William 133	Eliza 117
Batte	Joshua 78	Birchett	Elizabeth Rebecca
Ann Bland 38	7 1 4 400	Robert 134	117
Ann E. 9	Josiah 109	ROUGH 134	
	Josiah 109 Lucy 109		
Bolling 37	Lucy 109	Bird	Eugenie 117
Bolling 37 Edwin 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109	Bird John 71	Eugenie 117 George 107
Edwin 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107
Edwin 38 Eliza 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115 Susan Frances 115	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108 Nancy 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L 115 Susan Frances 115 Bittle	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107 John T. 107
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38 Emily 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115 Susan Frances 115	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107 John T. 107 John Thomas 107
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108 Nancy 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L 115 Susan Frances 115 Bittle	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107 John T. 107
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38 Emily 38 F. F. 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108 Nancy 109 Philip 108 Robert 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115 Susan Frances 115 Bittle Drewry 100 Eleanor 100	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107 John T. 107 John Thomas 107 Julia 117
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38 Emily 38 F. F. 38 Frederick 37, 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108 Nancy 109 Philip 108 Robert 109 Ruffin 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115 Susan Frances 115 Bittle Drewry 100 Eleanor 100 Fanny 100	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107 John T. 107 John Thomas 107 Julia 117 Margaret 107
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38 Emily 38 F. F. 38 Frederick 37, 38 Frederick (Jr.) 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108 Nancy 109 Philip 108 Robert 109 Ruffin 109 Sally 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115 Susan Frances 115 Bittle Drewry 100 Eleanor 100 Fanny 100 Henry 100	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107 John T. 107 John Thomas 107 Julia 117 Margaret 107 Martha Ann 107
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38 Emily 38 F. F. 38 Frederick 37, 38 Frederick (Jr.) 38 Henry 34	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108 Nancy 109 Philip 108 Robert 109 Ruffin 109 Sally 109 Samuel 108, 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115 Susan Frances 115 Bittle Drewry 100 Eleanor 100 Fanny 100 Henry 100 John W. 101	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107 John T. 107 John Thomas 107 Julia 117 Margaret 107 Martha Ann 107 Martha Ella 117
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38 Emily 38 F. F. 38 Frederick 37, 38 Frederick (Jr.) 38 Henry 34 Henry (Capt) 28	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108 Nancy 109 Philip 108 Robert 109 Ruffin 109 Sally 109 Samuel 108, 109 Sarah 78	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115 Susan Frances 115 Bittle Drewry 100 Eleanor 100 Fanny 100 Henry 100 John W. 101 Kirby 6	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107 John T. 107 John Thomas 107 Julia 117 Margaret 107 Martha Ann 107 Martha Ella 117 Mary 107
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38 Emily 38 F. F. 38 Frederick 37, 38 Frederick (Jr.) 38 Henry 34 Henry (Capt) 28 John 37, 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108 Nancy 109 Philip 108 Robert 109 Ruffin 109 Sally 109 Samuel 108, 109 Sarah 78 Susan 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115 Susan Frances 115 Bittle Drewry 100 Eleanor 100 Fanny 100 Henry 100 John W. 101 Kirby 6 Lucy 6	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107 John T. 107 John Thomas 107 Julia 117 Margaret 107 Martha Ann 107 Mary 107 Mary Ann 117
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38 Emily 38 F. F. 38 Frederick 37, 38 Frederick (Jr.) 38 Henry 34 Henry (Capt) 28 John 37, 38 John Henry 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108 Nancy 109 Philip 108 Robert 109 Ruffin 109 Sally 109 Samuel 108, 109 Sarah 78 Susan 109 Thomas 17, 108, 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115 Susan Frances 115 Bittle Drewry 100 Eleanor 100 Fanny 100 Henry 100 John W. 101 Kirby 6 Lucy 6 Mary Ann 101	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry 107 James 107 John 107 John T. 107 John Thomas 107 Julia 117 Margaret 107 Martha Ann 107 Mary 107 Mary 107 Mary Ann 117 Nancy 107
Edwin 38 Eliza 38 Eliza Ann 38 Eliza Ann 38 Elizabeth Bland 38 Elizabeth Buchanan 38 Emily 38 F. F. 38 Frederick 37, 38 Frederick (Jr.) 38 Henry 34 Henry (Capt) 28 John 37, 38	Lucy 109 Lucy C. 109 Martha 109 Martha R. 109 Micajah 109, 110 Michael 108 Nancy 109 Philip 108 Robert 109 Ruffin 109 Sally 109 Samuel 108, 109 Sarah 78 Susan 109	Bird John 71 Wm. 18 Birdsong George L. 115 Susan Frances 115 Bittle Drewry 100 Eleanor 100 Fanny 100 Henry 100 John W. 101 Kirby 6 Lucy 6	Eugenie 117 George 107 Henry 107 Henry Taylor 117 James 107 John 107 John T. 107 John Thomas 107 Julia 117 Margaret 107 Martha Ann 107 Mary 107 Mary Ann 117

Peter Etheldred Taylor	Annie L. 135	Branch	Danil 73
117	Binns B. 135	Emity 80	David 187
Richard 107, 117	Charlotte 24	John Thomas 80	Elizabeth 29, 32
Richard Benjamin 117	Eliza B. 135	Lewis Edward 84	Frances Parham 85
Richard H. 107 Robert 107	Penninah 24 Rebecca Ann 135	Branches Benj. 127	Henry 29, 122 James 17, 29, 76
Samuel 107	Virginia L. 135	Wilim. 127	Jeremiah 27, 29, 32
Sarah 107, 117	Borton	Bray	John 71-73, 136,
Susan Elizabeth 117	Abraham 127	Emeline Gill 80	138, 182
Taylor 117	Borum	Brewer	Joseph 123, 187
Temperance 117	Richard 129	Bethia 111	Lafayette 77
Thomas Vaughan 117 Virginia 107	Boston Hugh 129	Bettie F. 24 Boyce 111	Law. 132 Margaret 123
William 107	Bott	Jesse B. 24	Mary 29, 31, 32,
William Thomas 117	Edward B. 91, 92, 105,	John 111	112, 122, 123
Blunt	106	Bridget 54	Peterson 122, 123
Alexr. 188	Edward Branch 83, 84,	Bridgforth	Richard 44, 46
Benjamin 113	94 Sally B 02	Elizabeth J. 10	Robert 29
Elizabeth 116 John 76	Sally B. 92	Thomas 10	Sarah 29 Stephen 122 123
John Norfleet 150	Sally P. 91, 105 Sarah Prudence 83, 84,	Briggs Ann 3	Stephen 122, 123 Thomas 123, 173
Priscilla 150	94	Charles 3, 113	Urvin 29, 32, 33
Samuel (Dr.) 116	Tabitha 57, 60	Dolly 3	widow 28
Sarah Mason 150	Botts	Elizabeth 3, 111,	William 29, 73, 123
William 3	Tabitha 53	112, 113	Browne
Blythe	Bowden	Frances 3	Albridgeton 77
Alexander 102	R. R. 40 Virginia P. 40	George 111, 113 Henry 3, 4	Elizabeth 116 Margaret 77
Betsey 102 Chrysia [Lucretia] 102	Virginia P. 40 Bower	Mildred 4	Martha 77
John 102	Mary A. 52	Rebecca 3	Nancy 77
John Jr. 102	Mathis 52	Samuel 3	Samuel (Dr.) 77
Patsey 102	Bowers	Sarah 3	Thomas 167, 168
Tabitha 102	Jacob 127	William 3	William Jr. 116
Boavil 127	Bowes	Brinkley 50	Browning
Danll 127 Esix 127	Henry 170 Bowles	Abram 25 Amilly 25	William 72 Bruice
Thos. 127	Henry 7	Jacob 25	Alexander 18
Boddie	Jno. 183	Mary 25	Brumfeld
John B. 27, 32, 37, 38,	Nelly Ann 7	Priscilla 25	James 71
79, 150, 160, 170,	Bowman	Rachel 25	William 71
179, 185	Robert 104	Briscoe	Brunson
Boin Robt. 16	Boyce Grace H. 67	Robert 188 Briskey	Ashael (Dr.) 78 Penelope 78
Boisseau	Boykin	Garrot 180	Sarah 78
James 65, 66	Arthur 101	Brister	Bryant
Mary 165	Edwin 101	Samuel 6	John 16
William 165	Frederick 101	Britt	Bryne
Boling	James 101	Edward 6	Lucy 78
Robt. (Col.) 18	Jesse 101 John 101	Sally 6	Buckner Avery 163
[]rge 21 Bolling	Julia 101	Broadway James 18	John 163
Robert 190, 191	Martha 101	John 18	Lucy 163
Sarah M. 190, 191	Patience 101	William 18	Polly 163
Thomas (Capt.) 147	Bracey	Brodnax	Budger
Bompas	Mrs. Carstairs 33	William Edward 162	Elizabeth Francis
Robert 18 Bond	Brach[]	Brooking	135 William Emmet 135
Hemico? 51	Benjn. 184 Bracy 4	Maria L. 119 Brooks	Burch Emmet 133
T[homas] G. 51	Polly 4	Joseph 129	John 188
Bonner	Bradbe	Mary 170	Burge
Frederick 61, 62	Jas. 183	Thos. 126	Alexander 65
Jesse 65, 66	Bradford	Broughton	Amey 65
Booker	Nathaniel 75	Emily 38	Elezabeth 64
Ann C. 8 Edmd. 127, 131	Richard 29 Sarah 29	Browder Armine 164	Frederick 65 James 65
Edward 127	Bradley	B. H. 81, 91	John 64
Edward Jr. 127	Isham 183	Barbara 135, 162	Lucy 65
George 127	Jno. 180	Caleb P. 164	Martha 65
Joseph 8	Bradshaw	John 164	Mary 64, 65
Richard 45, 126	Edward 7	Joseph 164	Nathaniel 65
Samuel 63	Martha 23	Nancy 164	Priscilla 65
Willm. 127	Milly 25	Patsy 164	Richard 64 Sarah 65
Booth George 17	Polly 7 Purdie 23	Rhoda 164 Sally 164	Thomas 64, 65
John 17	Sarah 25	Suky 164	William 17, 64
Phebe 9	Virginia S. 23	Brown	Woodde 65
Thomas Jr. 17	William 25	Arthur 112, 122	Burgh
Thos. Sr. 17	Bragg	Arthur Jr. 122	Thomas 64
William 9, 17	Ann Eliza 10	Betty 32, 77	Burks 7
Boothe	John 127	Burrell 27, 29, 31,	Charles 127
Abram 24	William 10, 128	32	Edie 7

William 129	Calland	Chanler 186	Polly 42
Burn (Capt.) 120	Joseph 187	Channell	Polly R. 8
John (Capt.) 120 Susan A. 120	William 187 Calvert	Elizabeth 5, 26 Polly 26	Rebecca H. 40 Richard 128
Burnett	M. 4	William 26	Thomas 8, 40
Elizabeth 167	Camp 9	Chapman	Claud
Godfrey 167 Burt	James W. 150	Jno. 183	Edwin B. 123
James 158	Mary Ann 150 Sarah 9	Chappel Hicks 34	Elizabeth 123 Joseph T. 123
Mary 158	Campbell	Chappell	Martha 123
Burten	Archibald (Gen.) 176	Ann 16	Newit 100, 116
John 15, 16 Burton	Julia 176 Walter 46	James 15, 16 John 15, 16	Clay 44 Charles 18
Jno. 180	Card	Charless	Chas. Sr. 104
John 74	John 186	Charlotte Taylor	Elizabeth 158
Thomas 72	Cardwell 197	117 Joseph Jr. 117	Henry 186
Wm. Allen 183 Burwell	Daniel 187 Jno. 182	Joseph Jr. 117 Chastain	James 18 James N. 158
Armistead 47	Richard 182, 187	Chiles 154	John 19
Butler	Carr 102	Lavinia 154	Robert Young 15,
Elizabeth 50 Isham 50	Arthur 4 Dickinson 5	Cheatham John 128	16 William 43
James 59	Jane 102	Leonard 128	Claybrook
John 53, 59	John 5	Childers	Mary 8
John M. 23	Joshua 4	Jno. 74	Thomas W. 8
Kisiah 26 Mills 26	Lawrence 5 Molly 4	Robert 128 Childress	Clayton Sarah C. 125
Stanmore 57	Patsey 5	Robert 132	Cleamant
Virginia S. 23	Carrington	Childrey	Benja. 72
Winney 26	George 188	John 128	Clemant William 73
Butterfield Mary Emily 80	Joseph 188 Nathaniel 188	Childs J. R. 33	William Sr. 73
Samuel 80	Carroll	J. Rives 184	Clements
Butts	John 19	Lydia Herbert 179	Anne 156
James 4 Mary 102	Carter Ailsey B. 8	Walter 19 Chiles	Edward 188 Francis 100, 116,
Bynum	Betsy 108	Henry 74	156
Abigail 124	Elizabeth 108	Chivers	Nancy 100
Caroline 80	Isham 188	Beck 104	Rebecca 100, 116
Drew 79 Drew Sugars 79	James 46 Jesse 109	Christmas Mary 149	Sally P. 156 Thomas 159
Drury 79	John 188	Cibbler	William 19
Elizabeth 79, 80	Lucy 108	Umphrey 183	Clifton
Elizabeth Sugars Fort 124	Lucy A. 108	Clack 45	Cordall 122, 123
Emeline Gill 80	Lucy C. 109 Margaret Elizabeth 108	Claiborne A. 92, 93	Jennett 122, 123 Nancy 123
Emily 80	Martha A. 108	Addeline H. 165	Sally T. 123
Fanny 79	William 108	Augustine 36	Thomas 123
Frances A. 79 Jennet 79	Carterril Charles 132	Devereux J. 165 Elizabeth 35, 36	Clopton David 137
Jeptha Atherton 80	Cary	Harriett 165	Lyddel 137
Jesse Atherton 80	Archibald 179	L. (Jr.) 46, 47	Coats
Maria 80 Mary 79, 124	Frances Briggs 113	Mary 36	Braxton Everett 190
Mary 19, 124 Nancy 124	Miles 113 Case	Mary Herbert 36 Mary M. 165	Braxton Everette 191
Susan 79	Richard 169	Matthew M. 136,	Clara Wynn 190,
Turner 79	Catchmaid	137	191
Wade Hampton 80	George 168	Thomas 36	Jane Eliza 190, 191 Mary Jane 190
William 79 Byrd 46	Cawdle John Sr. 18	Clark Albert 152	William 131
Eldrid 26	William 103	Batte Paterson 115	Cobb
Eivey 23	Chaffen	Batte Peterson 152	Robert 44
Emeline 26 Esther 23	Joseph 183 Sr. 182	Henrietta Maria 11	Cobbs Samll. 127
John 23	Chaffin	Isham 29 James 18, 29	Cocke
Mildred 23	Joseph 187	Joshua 151, 152	Alice Teller 40
Mrs. Abel 51	Chalton	Josiah 17	Caroline M. 9
Richard H. 51 Sarah 51	Abraham 187 Chamberlain	Mary 29 Mary Eliza 152	Elizabeth 40 Elizabeth Bellican
William 111	Charles 150	Mary Eliza 132 Mary Eliza. 115	39
B[]shaw	Hannah 150	Rebecca 151	Elizabeth Smith 39
Josiah 181	Chambers	Rebecca Ann 152	Elizabeth Welsh 40
Cabaniss George 8	Richard 18 Chamblise	Sarah 152 Willis 110	Hartwell 159 Henry Teller 40
Salty 8	Mary 34	Wm. 182	James 39, 40, 188
Caberness	Peter 34	Zillah 108, 110	James (Dr.) 39
George 19 Matthew 19	Chambliss John 65	Clarke Ann 8	James P. 9 Lucy 40
Caldwell	Chandler	Elizabeth 43	Martha 39, 159
Jno. 46	John 186	John 43	Nathaniel 40
Thomas 180, 187	Pricilla 186	Peter 8	Nathaniel Colley 37,

39, 179	Conker	Paul Newton 67	Daniel
Rebecca 186	Thos. 183	Crank	Betsy 163
Sarah 39	Connally	Will 74	Chisley 45
Sarah Colley 179	Charles 161	Crawley	James 45, 163
Thomas 27, 38, 40	George 161	David 31	John 163
Thomas Poythress 39	John 161	George 15	Joseph Jr. 163
Virginia 39, 179	Consoluo	Jno. 18	Lucy 163
Virginia Ann 37	Thomas 73	Sarab 18	Mabry 163
Virginia P. 40	Cook	William 15, 16	Mary 163
Cocks	Abraham 18	Creasey	Patsey 163
Capt. 127	Benjn. 181	John 188	
			Peggy 163
Cofer	Elizabeth 5	Creedle	Peter 163
Clyde Lyons 67	Giles 5	Allan 188	Polly 163
Joseph A. 67	Henry 5	Crenshaw	Richard 163
Lorraine Nolam 67	John 5	Wm. 19	Sally 163
Samueline L. 67	Sarah 5	Creswell	William 163
Coker	Thomas 5	Uriah 19	Wm. 180, 183
		Crichlow	Darden
Henry 6	William 5, 186		
James Wilson 6	Cooke	Frances 107	Cherry 26
Jeremiah 6	Betty 32	James 107	David 52
Nancy 6	Burrell 32	John 107	Elisha 5
Sally 6	Elizabeth 32	Mary 107	Elizabeth 51
Samuel 6	John 32	Nancy 107	Jacob 4, 5
William 6	Cooper		Julia 52
		Patsey 107	
Coldham	Edmund 162	Polly 107	Keten? 52
Peter 168	Corbell	Sally 107	Lillie 52
Cole 10, 45	Catherine H. 176	Crittenden	Patsey 4
Roscow 11	Catherine Hatton 175,	Nancy 8	Robert 26
Coleman	176	Pryor 8	Stephen 51
	Catherine M. 175	Crocker	William 52
Daniel 159, 180, 187			
Daniel Jr. 180, 187	Davis 67	Lillie Lee 67	Dashield
Danll. 19	Joseph 14, 175	Cross	Louisa 24
Elizabeth Lockhart 159	Mary Ann 176	Elisha 24	William 24
Francis 137, 140, 142	Sally 175	Hannah 11	Daughtery
Francis Jr. 139, 141	Sally Godwin 176	Helen 163	Cherry 26
Francis Sr. 141			
	Samuel (Maj.) 175	Jane 11, 12	Polly 26
Godfrey 19	Cornet	John 11, 12	Rasha 26
James 180, 187	Wm. 181	Judith 11	Daughtrey
Jas. 180	Cornett	Mary Louisa 24	Betsey 51
John 141	Clarence Leroy 67	Parish 11, 12	Elizabeth 24, 26
Joseph 19	Mae Edwards 67	William 18	Honor 24
Martha 159	Coub	Crowder	Jacob 26
Mary 142	William C. 118	Martha 9	Mathew 51
Peter 18	Council	Mary 9	Melissa 51
Robert 19, 187	Camilla 52	Crump	Sarah C. 26
William 18, 187	Disah 4	Caroline C. 153	Thomas 24
William Jr. 19	Jesse 4	George C. 153	Daughtry
Colins	Joshua 3	Joseph 153	Polly 107
Stephen 72	Martha 3		William E. 107
		Lucina M. 153	_
Colley	Robert 4	Margaret E. 153	Davenport
Capt. Nathaniel 39	Cousins	Martha Dixon G. H.	Henry 181
Martha 37, 39	Robt. 18	153	Joseph 181
Nathaniel 37, 38	Couzens	Martha G. 153	Julius 183
Sarah 37, 39	Mary 188	Mary P. 153	Thos. Jr. 181
Collier	Coventon	Rebecca M. 153	Thos. Sr. 181
John 160	Thomas 128	Stepn. 129	Wm. 183
Milly 6	Covington	Susan P. 153	Davenpt
Collins	Edward 19	Cryer	David 183
Anna 8	Cowan	William 30	Daven[]
John 8	Catharine G. 9	Cuningham	Absolam 182
Joseph 71	William B. 9	Andrew 46	Davidson
	Cowles		
Colquit		Thomas 46	Suckey 24
Hezekiah 187	Н. В. 135	Curle	Taylor 24
Jno. 179	Cox 44, 187	Nelson 82	Davie
Jno. Sr. 181	Abraham 189	Custanas	Adlar 45
Jonathan 187	Edward 18, 188	Micajah 72	Adlard 44
Jr. 187	Francis 180	Cutchins	Davis 8
Sr. 187			
	George 183, 189	John A. 24	Betsey 8
Combs	Henry 183, 189	Cutler	Charles 67
George 127	Jacob 188	Elizabeth 23	Charlotte 6
John 127	John 47, 188	Richard 23	Edwin 101
Comor	Josiah 189	Dabny	Elias 71
Davis Lincoln 37	Judith 183	John 73	John 175
		_	
Maria Louisa 37	Richard 189	Dance	Juliana 175
Compton	William 186, 188	_ Thomas 44	Lucy Caroline 118
Polly 7	Craddock	Dancy	Martha 101
Thomas 7	William 128	Élizabeth 186	Richard 129
Condrey	Crafford	James 186	Richerd 72
John 43	Elizabeth 108	Rebecca 186	Robt. 104
_			
Coner	Craig	Dandy 10	Sarah Green 80
Darby 74	Marion Rowell 67	William 19	Stephen 80

William 6	Joshua 183	Charles 166	Sidney Baxter 67
Dawson	Doswell	Dupree	William 46, 180
Dorothy 79	Elizabeth 8	Rebecca Ann 156	Eggleston
Henry 71	Mary 8	Dupuy	Elvira 7
John 79	Doub	Elvira 7	Richard 7
Day	Laura Ann 118	Nancy S. 7	Eldridge
Edith 50	Dowdie	Polly P. 7	Alfred 155
James 161 Lydia 50	Jas. Jr. 182 Jno. 181	Durell James 53	Amanda 156
Thomas 50	Wm. 182	Durvin	Eliza 155 John C. 156
Dean	Dowdy 50	Nicholas 128	Mary S. 156
John 168	Sarah 50	Dyson	Mr. 72
Deane	Dowkie	Leomard 19	Richard F. 156
Mary Ann 8	Jas. Sr. 182	Sarah 178	Eley
Thomas 8	Doyle	Ealidge	Ann 50
Deans	- Nathan 25	- Francis 45	Celey 50
Daniel 51	Sarah 25	Earle	Jacob 50
Elizabeth 51	Drake	Daniel (Rev.) 172	Jehiza 24
Hemico? 51	Amos 101	Elizabeth 172	Lydia 50
James 51	Betsey 101	Easley	Richard 24
Jenith[?] 51	Charles D. 117 Martha Ella 117	War[]an 180	William 50
Mary 51 Rhoda 25	Draper	Eaton Anne 185	Elkins Ralph 72
William 25	Joshua 8	Charles 151	Ellington
deBec	Nancy 8	Charles Rust 151	David 19
Elizabeth 175	Drewry	Elizabeth 185, 186	John 19, 30
Peter 175	Joseph 102	Jane 184, 185	Elliot
Deberry	Martha 102	John 184	Thomas 137
Benjamin 5	Mary Ann 101	Martha 151, 152	Elliott
Elizabeth 5	Samuel 101	Mary 184-186	Alexander 163
Delk	Drinkard	Mary Allen 186	David 163
Ann 110	Edward H. 150	Rebecca 186	John 168
James 108, 109	Mary E.L. 150	Richard 185	Katherine B. 47
Martha 108-110	Drinkwater	Thomas 184-186	Ellis
Thomas 110	John 73 Drummond	William 184-186	Ira 32 John 128
William 108, 110 Zillah 110	Catherine 163	Echols Joseph 45	Lawrence 3
Delony	John 163	Eckhols	Lydia Lawrence 3
Henry 166	Dudgan	Abraham 73	Mary 32
Dennis	William 46	John 73	Nancy 8
Nathaniel 128	Dudley	William 73	Temperance 3
Richd. 19	Elizabeth 100	Eckhos	Thos. 19
Dennstedt	John 100	Richard 73	William 8
Alberta 52	Louisa 100	Eckles	Wm. 19
Denson	Richd. 104	Blanche R. 7	Ellison
Jordan 4	Robert 100	Elizabeth W. 7	Judith DuPree 174
Joseph 4	Sally 100	Sally 7	Embry
DePriest	William 100	Thomas 7	John 45
Jane E. 190, 191	Dugger	Edmunds	English
Devereux Archibald 114	Armon 164 Daniel 163	Edwin 165	Nathan 3 Priscilla 3
Eliza 114	Frances 163	Henry 165 John F. 165	Enos
Louisiana 114	Henry 163, 164	Littleton 165	Alvan 67
Sally 114	James 163, 164	Nicholas 165	Alvan James 67
William 114	John 163, 164	Sarah 165	Cleopatra 67
Dickerson	Joseph 164	Thomas 165	Florence Warren 67
Mary A. 7	Mary 163	Edwards	J. W. 67
Robert 7	Nancy 163	Allen 23	Warner 67
Dickinson 7	Richmond 163	Ann 79	Eperson
Polly P. 7	Sally 163	Ann Eliza 154	Wm. 182
Robert 7	Sterling 164	Benja 87	Epes
Dicks	William 163	Caroline Richard	Aelia Louise 39
James 128	William M. 163	101	Catharine G. 9
Diggs	Dugins 72	Cullen 153	Eliza 39
Benjamin Franklin 67 Dirickson	Thomas 73	Elizabeth 186	Elizabeth 7 Elizabeth C. 9
Abraham 128	Dugles David 45	Gray 87 James F. 154	Francis 37, 39
Dixon	Duke 24	John 153	Harriet 39
Frederick 150	Abram 26	John H. Jr. 153	John Spooner (Dr.)
Henry 150	Edwin 24	John Hill 153	39
Martha 150, 151	Elizabeth 157	Just True 153	Laura 39
Thomas 150, 151	John 157	L. R. 106	Lucy 9
Dobbins	Josiah 23	Lucy Berryman 67	Lucy Jane 9
Anne White 40	Mary S. 23	Martha 153	Магу 37-39
Dobyns	Penninah 24	Martha Elisa 101	Mary (Poythress) 38
Wm. 47	Sarah C. 26	Mary A. 23	Mary Frances
Dodd 10	Dunavant	Mary S. 23	Rebecca 37, 39
Polly 10	Humphrey 128	Nancy 101	Mary R. 39
Doe	Thomas 128	Nathaniel (Col.) 185	Mary Rebecca 39
John 138 Doss	William 128 Duncan	Peter 101	Mary W. 9 Peter 36 38
2000	Dulcan	Sarah E. 153	Peter 36, 38

Rachel W. 9	Farley	Josier 45	Gaitright
Robert 39	Ďanil 71	Leonidas 133	Elizabeth 24
Robert Francis 39	Henry 71	Folk	Samuel 24
Sarah 36	John 71	John 120	Sarah M. 24
Travis H. 7	William Jr. 71	Fontaine	Gale
William 9, 37, 38	William Sr. 71	Peter (Jr.) 47	Anne 25
	Farmer	Foord	Jethro 25
Eppes 61			
Christian 51	Ailsey B. 8	Jane 185	Mary B. 25
Daniel Spain 31	Henry A. 8	Foorde	Simon 75
Elizabeth 35	Jno. 180	Thomas 185	Temperance 75
Hamlin L. 51	Farrar 44	Ford	Gallaway
Isham 31	George 166	Frederick 20	Thos. Leonard 131
John 29-31	Martha A. 190, 191	George 20	Gallemore
Joshua 31	Faulk	Hezekiah 73	Wm. 104
Mary Elizabeth 31	Elizabeth 51	Foreman	Galusha
Peterson 31	James 51	John 3	John W. 154
Sarah Austin 51	Polly 51	Mary 3	Kate 154
Sarah Eugenia 40	Fergerson	Fort	Gambling
Sarah W. 40	John 128	Charlotte 6	William 20
Tabitha 30	Robert 128	Elizabeth 6	Gammon
Thomas J. (Dr.) 40	Fergison Fergison	Jesse 6	David B. 79, 80, 158
	<u> </u>	John 6	
William 30, 31	Samuel 181		Gardener
Epps 182	Ferguson	Lewis 6	John 4
Epse	Robert 20	Lucy 6	Patience 4
Francis 19	Ferriss	Mary 6	Gardiner
_ Isham (Capt.) 19	James 46	Mary Oldner 6	Laurence B. 37
Evans	Fer[]quar	Nancy 6	Garrett
Batt 61	Stepn. 182	Sally 6	Darby 133
Batte 57	Feston	Foster	Henry 181
Betty 61	Wm. 131	Christopher 102	Garrison
Eleanor 165	Finch	Elizabeth 7	Gracie Lee 67
John 19, 55, 60, 61, 165	Edmond 164	George 72	John Robert 67
John (Capt.) 58	Edwin 164	Joel 7	Maggie Bennett 67
Lucy 53, 54, 62, 63	Gray 164	Ludson 7	Mary Ann 67
Molley 53	Mary Ann 164	Nancy 7	Garrot
	Patsy 164		Isaac 128
Molly 55, 57, 59, 61		Nelly Ann 7	
Patsey 61	William 164	Phebe 7	John 128
Robert 19, 53-55, 57-61	Firth	Polly 7	Gee
Robert Jr. 61	Danil 44	Thomas 71	Sarah 158
Thomas 54, 58	Fisher	William 128	William 165
Trading John 55, 58-60	Blanche 7	Fowler	Gentrey
William 19, 55, 57, 59	Elizabeth 7	Katherine 67	Semon 184
Winifred 32	George 137	Fowlkes	Gibbs
Everett	John 12	Nathan 8	Joh 128
Anne 102	Fitzgerald	Polly B. 8	Gilintine
Elizabeth 102	Catherine 9	Ridley W. 8	John 73
Etheldred 102	Frances 9	Samuel G. 8	Gilliam
Jane 102	Francis 9	Fox	Elizabeth 147, 148
John 102	John 28	Martha 33	Elizabeth Buchanan
Nicholas 102	Louisa Sheffield 10	William 33	38
Rebecca 123			
	William 9	Winifred 33	John 102, 147
Salley 102	Fitzhugh 100	Francis	Mary 102
William L. 102, 123	Charlotte 100	Charlotte 6	Thomas 102
Everitt	Drew 118	Elizabeth 6	Thomas Jr. 102
Agnes E. 52	Elizabeth 118	Jane Briggs 6	Gillum
Cherry 51	John 118	Milly 6	John 20
Nancy 52	Martha Kinchen	Molly 6	Gilmore
Sarah 5	Peterson 118	Sally 6	William 20
Simon 5	Nancy 118	Thomas 6	Gilpin
Thomas 51	Polly 101	Willie 6	Alban 43
William 52	Sally 101	Franklin	Virginia 42, 43
Faircloth	Thomas 118	Danl 50	Glascock
Benjamin 5	William 101	Edmond 73	Jno. 18
			Gleen
John 5	Flanders	Lewis 73	
Patsy 5	John 53, 54	Nelly 50	Jas. 181
Sarah 5	Fleet	Thomas 20	Glenn
Fanning	Beverly 168	Frankling	Nathan 181
Bryan 19	Fletcher	Owing 128	Nemh. 182
Fargason	Richard 20	Freeman	Glover
Albert 100	Flewellen	Clark 120	James 147
Anderson 100	Mary 115	Elizabeth 120	Godwin
Howell 100	William (Gen.) 115	Friend	Archibald C. 176
Mary 100	Flin	Caroline M. 117	Archibald Campbell
Williamson 100	John 19	Frith	176
Zachariah 100	Flinn	Brian 185	Augustus deBec 176
_		John 7	Charlotte 13
Fargrason	Laughlin 19		
James 71	Flournoy	Matilda 7	Edwin 13-15
William 71	Ann 9	Funsten	Emelia 13
Fargrson 73	William 9	Maria 80	James 13-15
Lodwick 71	Floyd	Fuqua	Jonathan 176
Robert 71	Josiar 44	William 73	Jonathan Lewis 176

Julia 176	Gray	Groves	William 125
Kinchen 13	George H. 107	Joseph A. 79	William S. 125
Lemuel 14, 15	Horace L. 25	Gulle 94	Hamlett
Mary 13, 172	Julia A. 50		
		Gurley	Jesse 55
Mary Ann 176	Nancy 107	Albert Michael 113	Hamlin
Matthew 13, 14	Nancy J. 25	Elizabeth 113	Wm. (Capt.) 20
Patience 172	Nicholas 50	George (Rev.) 113	Hamitin
Rachell 13	Green 39	Henry 113	Daniel 71
Robert 176	Ann 150, 170	Jane W. 118	Hammond
Talbot 176	Betty (Mrs.) 115	John 113	Duncomb 20
Thomas 172	Burchett 149	Joseph 113	Hammonds
William 13	Dorcas 156	Joseph (Rev.) 112,	Absalom 179
Goldsby	Edward 149	113	Hampton
Peter 16	Edwin L. 34	Lucy 113	Betsy 165
Gonder	Francis B. 37	Martha 112, 113	Daniel 165
Elizabeth K. 119	Francis Burwell 38	Peterson 113	John 73
Gertrude 119	Joseph 150	Sarah Agatha 113	Hancock 44
Joseph 119	Mary 37, 38, 149	Sarah E. 114	Hardaway
Mary 119	Richard 169	Thomas 113	Caroline M. 9
Goodman	Sarah 150	William Peterson	James 142, 143
James 25	Thomas 150	113	Jane 9
Jendy 23			
	William 20, 149, 170	Guthrey	John 139, 140, 142
Jethro 25	Greenway	Alexr. King 179	Joseph 135, 136,
Mary 23	Ann Eliza Kennon 151	Guthry	138, 139, 141,
Mary Edith 25	Dolly 149, 151	Bennett 182	142
Nancy 25	Dr. 151	Thos. 180	Judith 9
Parthenia 25	James 151	Guy	Maria 9
Penninah 25	James (Dr.) 34, 150, 151	George 68	Martha 9
William 23	Martha 149-152	William Henry 68	Stith 9
Goodrich	Martha E. 151	Gwaltney	Susanna 140
Benjamin 87	Mary 34, 151	Lucy 108, 109	Thomas 59
Edward 175	Robert 151	Nathaniel 109	Thomas Sr. 139-142
Elizabeth 175	Gregory	Gwynn	Hardcastle
John 175	Ann 170-172	Dolley 54	William 20
Juliana 175	Christian 172	Hackett	Hardee
Goodson 52	Elizabeth 172	Elizabeth 124	Sally T. 123
Keten? 52		Susannah 124	William H. 123
_	James 172		
Goodwin	John 170-172	Thomas 124	Hardick
George 99	John (Maj.) 172	Hadden	Thomas 72
Joseph 99	John (Rev.) 171	Hannah 169	Hardin
Joshua 99	Martha V. 37	Haddon	John 72
Mary 99	Mary 172	John 170	Hardyman
Thomas 99	Patience 172	Thomas 170	Elizabeth 11
William 99	Richard 139	William 170	Francis 11
Goodwyn	Thomas 172	Halcomb	Fras. 12
Angelina 33	William 172	Henry B. 114	Henrietta Maria 11
Elizabeth 35, 151	Gregrory	Louisiana A. 114	James 11
Esau 88, 91, 107	Ann 170	Haley	Jane 11, 12
John Peterson (Dr.) 151		Eliza 155	Littlebary 11
	Grey		Mary 11, 12
Margaret 107	Alexander 20	Elizabeth 154, 155	
Martha E. 151	Joseph 20	Holiday 155	Richard 11
Narcissa 102	Griffin	James T. 155	Hardyway 129
Peterson 35	Elizabeth 25, 51	Rebecca 155	Haris
Peterson (Col.) 151	James 51	William 154, 155	Matthu 72
Robert 5, 107	Lucy 51	Hall	Harman
William 33, 34	Nancy 25	Abraham 7	Jno. 180
Goodwyne	Nathaniel 25	Edward 44	Harper
Esau 87, 90, 93, 105	Sabra 51	Elizabeth 9	Edward 129
Gordon	Sarah 51	Frances 7	Ritter 162
Hannah 12	Umphrey 51	John 9, 20, 129	Tarvel 162
James 11, 12	Grigg	John (Lt.) 41	Harrell 23
Jane 11	Elizabeth Peterson 114	Joseph P. 26	Abba 51
Graham	James 20	Laura A. 26	Abram 51
Keeley 24	Jesse 112, 114	Patsey 116	Amos 23
Lydia 24	Joseph 20	William 116, 189	Anne M. 26
William 24	Louisa 114	Hallyburton 11	Catherine 51
	Rebecca 112, 114		David 50
Grammar Crist 42	_	Ham	
Grief 63	Sally 114	George 72	Fanny 50
Grammer 9	William 20, 114	Hambleton	Holloway 23
Betsey 8	Williamson 114	Wm. 183	Hulda 51
Polly 8	Griggs	Hamill	Joshua M. 51
Rachel 9	Ann 24	Catherine 125	Mary 23
Sally 8	Emaline 24	Catherine Stith 115	Sarah 50, 51
Granberry	John 24	Eliza Ann 125	Sophia 23
Ann 172	Grimes	John 115, 125	William J. 26
Christian 172	Frances 174	John T. 125	Harris 23, 104
Josiah 172	James 172	Lucy 125	Ann 182
Grantham	John H. 175	Robert C. 125	Ben 44, 46
Gabriel 63	Thomas 174	Susan 115	Benjamin 42, 43
Gravelin	Grimsley	Susan C. 125	Charles 93, 105, 107
Jams 104	Martha 117	Thomas B. 125	Charlotte 23

Edith 42	Dempsey 173	Heartwell	Whitmell John 79
Eliza R. 114	Dicey 174	Roberta 154	William 72, 129
Elizabeth 99	Dorothy 167, 168, 172	Heath	Hills
Francis 3	Edward 175-177	H. P. 63	John 128
Frederick 163 Hardy 3, 101	Edward (Dr.) 177 Edward A. (Dr.) 177,	Hea[]	Hilsmon Matthu 72
Henson Wager 43	178	Augustin 135 Hechan	Hines
Hinson Wager 42	Edward A. (III) 178	Henry 182	Sarah Austin 51
Jane 3	Edward Alexander 177	Hechen	Susan 79
Jean 163	Eleanor 172, 173	Archd. 182	Thomas C. 51
John 71 Joseph 182	Elizabeth 172, 174, 175 Elizabeth A. 177	Drury 182	Hinton Christopher 20
Joseph 182 Micajah 3	Emaline 177	Frederick 182 Hedgbeth	Christopher 20 Mary Poythress 38
Peggy 3	Frances 174	Elisha 50	Samuel 38
Priscilla 43	Francis 168, 172, 173,	Elizabeth 50	Hix
Samll. 45, 47	174, 176, 178	Hegdan	James 180
Samuel 93	George 169	Jno. 22 Henderson	Phil. [] 180
Samuel M. 90, 105, 107 Thomas 174	Goodrich 175, 177, 178 Hannah 169, 170	B. M. 122	Stepn. 180 Hobbson
West 150	Isabella 178	Brockman W. 121,	Adcock 183
William 20, 99	James Goodrich 178	122	Hobday
Harrison	James L. 177	Clementine 122	Mary 178
Benjamin 30, 63	John 167-175, 177, 178,	Martha B. 121, 122	Hobson
Charles 36 Charlotte 51	179 John (Capt.) 169, 170,	Sarab 122 W. H. 122	Jno. 181 Nicholas 46
Coll 129	172	Walker 122	Wm. 181
Henry 51	John Francis 178	Hendrick	Hockaday
James 101	John G. 178	Hans Jr. 71	James M. 11
Laura 39	John Goodrich 177, 179	Hans Sr. 71	Joseph 11
Mary 51	Julia 176	Zach. 179	Hodges 51
Mary Herbert 35, 36 Priscilla 183	Juliette 179 Juliette Riddick 179	Herring Daniel 178	Henry H. 51 Mary 23, 51
Sally 101	Keziah 173	Martha 178	Sarah 157
Hart	Lewis 173-179	Mary 55	William 157
Eleazer 172	Lydia Cornelia 179	Mills 178	Holladay
L. H. 3, 10, 11, 15, 16,	Lydia Herbert 179	Hesting	Hannah 170-172
23, 52, 64, 99, 104, 107, 108, 147, 160,	Margaret 173 Martha 168, 169, 178	John 20 William 21	Jonas 170 Samuel 170
185	Mary 168, 173, 177, 178	Hickman	Thomas 4
Harvey	Mary A. 176	Jos. 47	Hollaman
Agatha 176	Mary Ann 177	Hicks	Elizabeth 155
Elizabeth 176	Mattie 178	Angelina 33, 34	Exum Jr. 155
Miles (Col.) 176 Harwell	Olive 167 Olivia I. 177	Charity 33 Elizabeth 31-33	Maria 155 Holland 24, 51
Allen B. 124	Peter 174	Elizabeth Urvin 33	Eliza 26
Ann 165	Petersburg 178	Frances 75	Elizabeth 24, 51
Batty 53	Robert 168, 172-174,	James (Jr.) 44, 45	Harrison 26
Frederick 166	178	Martha 33	J. R. 51
Ishmael 83, 84, 87, 91, 92-94, 105, 106	Robert (Capt.) 173	Martha Dixon Greenway 34	James M. 26 Jas. 181
Lewis Turner 124	Sally 173 Samuel 169, 173	Mary 29, 33, 34, 75,	Job 51
Lucy 83, 84, 87, 94	Sarah 168, 173	151	Martha 26
Lucy F. 91, 93, 105	Sarah Colley 179	Nathaniel 32, 33, 75,	Matthew 51
Ransom 122, 124	Sarah Howard 178	151	Melissa 51
Rebecca 122 Richard 166	Susan Rebecca 177	Richard 21	Penelope 51 Peter 127
Harwood	Thomas 169, 173 Virginia 179	Robert 31-34, 58, 61, 63, 75, 151	Thos. 180
Agness 147	William (Capt.) 168	Robert (Jr.) 32	Treacy Jane 26
Tabitha 148	William Leckie 177	Sarah 33	Hollaway
Travis 94	Havield	Winifred 32, 33	Jas 181
Haskins Creed 181	Luke 160	Hill	Holloman Elizabeth 154
Haslett	Hawkes Joseph 20	Alexander 74 B. J. 61	Exum 154
Jethro 26	Joshua 9	Dennit 180	Exum Jr. 156
Maria 26	Nancy 9	Elizabeth 160, 161	George 156
Sarah 26	Phebe 9	Henry 156	Martha 156
Hatchet	Hawkins	James 72, 135	Thomas 156
William 128 Hatfield	Henrietta Celeste 80 John 47	John 73, 168, 180	Holloway Green 8
Sarah 99	Thomas 166	Joseph 180 Lavinia Dorothy 79	James 73
William 99	Haws	Martha 160	Mary 108, 110
Hatton	Martha 183	Mary 54, 61, 160	Polly R. 8
Ann 168-174	Haynes	Nicholas 160, 161	Hollyday
Catherine M 173, 176	Anthony 185	Nicholas (Col.) 160	Anne 170
Catherine M. 173, 175 Clarence Riddick 179	Jane 185	Richard 55, 59, 61 Sarah 156	Anthony 170 Holme 46
Cornelia 178, 179	Hays John 72	Silvester (Mrs.) 161	Holsey
Daniel H. 176	Headley	Silvester Bennett	Ella 114
Daniel Herring 178, 179	Robert K. 169	160, 161	Gideon 114
Delilah Ann Southall	Hearn	Stuart H. 80	Louisa M. 114
169	Mary 53	Thomas 30, 180	Holt

Ann 109	Huckabe	139,	William 44, 45
Ann F. 109	Thomas 74	140-143	lrvin
Benjamin 108	Huckerby	Dennis 53	Catherine 7
Edward Salter 110	Thos. 182	Dick 53, 63, 135,	Samuel 7
Elizabeth 108	Hudgens	136, 138,	Israel
Elizabeth L. 110	Moses 180	139-142	Jude 21
Fannie 110	Hudgins	Dinah 63	Jackson
Harriet A. 110	John 73		Anna 8
	Robt. 73	Douglas 53, 57, 61	
Henry 108 Henry S. 110	Hudson	Drury 53 Eliza 53	Betsey 8
			David 82, 162
Jesse 5	Edward 128	Esther 59	Easter 7
Joseph 110	Eli 8	Fanny 53	Edie 7
Josiah 108, 110	James 21	Frances 63	Henry 162
Lilly Mooring 68	John 132	Frank 63	Ja. 129
Lucy 108	Lucy 8	George 53, 63	James 21
Mary 110	Nicholas 128	Hannah 139-142	Lucy 8
Mary L. 110	William 20, 21, 128, 181	Henry 53	Mark 162
Mary S. 110	Hughes	Jack 53, 55, 57-60	Martha 9, 162
Michael 110	John 129	Jacob 63	Mary 9
Michael (Capt.) 108	Hulcome	James 53, 58, 59, 63	Matt 129
Nancy 108, 110	John 20	Jemmy 61	Nancy 8
Philip 110	Hulme	Jenny 53, 58, 63	Patsy 8
Walter 68	Wm. 20	Jim 63	Polly 162
Hood 7	Humphris	John 53	Rachel 9
Mary 7	John 46	Judith 137, 140, 141	Rebecca 162
Nancy 7	Hundley 44	Judy 53, 135, 136,	Sally Ann 9
Thos. 20	Elizabeth 7	138, 139, 142	Stephen 162
William 20	Hunt	Kizzy 63	Thomas 21
Hopkins	Agnes 154	Letty 135, 136,	William 9, 21, 73
Hugh 108, 109	Hannah 154	138-142	Jaggars
John P. 108, 109	Henry G. 153, 154	Lewis 53	Daniel 45
Mary 109	Kate 154	Lizzy 53, 63	Jaggers
Sally P. 109	Mattie 154	Lucy 139, 140, 143	Daniel 44
Sarah 109	Richard H. 154	Lymus 53	James
W. L. 35, 153, 172, 176	Sarah W. 40	Mareer 57, 61	Betsey 101
William S. 109	Susan Kinchen	Maria 53, 58, 61, 63,	Elizabeth 101
Horne	Greenway 153, 154	64	Enos 3
George 172	Thomas 154	Mariah 55	John 101
Horner	Hunter	Meriah 53	Martha 101
Elizabeth Welsh 40	Isaac 158	Moll 58-60	Nancy 101
House	Margaret 26	Molley 60	Robert 101
Elizabeth 165	Rebecca 158	Molly 53	Samuel 101
Robert 111	Sarah 26	Morea 59	Jarot
Sarah 111	Seth 26	Moria 58	Martha 167
Houston	Hurt	Morier 54, 59	Jarrell
Martha Lou 114	Abraham 71	Murrier 53, 55, 57,	Ann 99
Howard	John Jr. 71	58, 60	Benjamin 99
A. (Dr.) 78	John Sr. 71	Nan 142	Elizabeth 78, 79, 99
Alexr 21	Joseph 71	Ned 139, 140, 142	John 99
Dinah 166	Hustlings	Pallace 59	Martah 76
Eleanor 166	Petersburg 178	Pallas 61	Martha 79
Elizabeth 166	Hyde	Patt 63	Thomas 79, 99
Francis 166	Henry 162	Phebe 53, 61	Thomas Jr. 78, 79
Hannah 166	Phebe 7	Phib 61	Jefferson
Littleton 78	Rebecca 162	Polty 53	Capt. 129
Martha 78	Richard 7	Rachel 61	Thomas 27
William 166	H[]dges	Rachell 63	Jeffress 7, 8
Howell	Robert 183	Robin 53, 58	Elizabeth 8
Arthur 26	Indian	Roger 63	Nancy S. 7
Eley 52	Abby 135, 136, 138, 139,	Royall 53	Jenkins
Mahaley 26	140-143	Sall 63	John 21
		Salley 53	
Martha 26	Aggy 53		Joseph 21
Michael 24	Anthony 53	Sam 53-56, 61	Jennings
Nancy 26, 52	Anthony 53	Sarah 142	A. 9
Sarah 52 Spigor 120	Beck 59	Sibb 58, 59	Ann 9
Spicer 129	Berry 53	Stephen 53	Elizabeth 9
Suckey 24	Bess 58, 63	Sterling 53	George 160
Wealthy 26	Biley 63	Tab 53, 54	John 160, 161
Young 26	Billy 53	Tabb 55, 57-61	John Jr. 160, 161
Howil	Bobb 63	Thornton 53	Martha 9, 161
Stephen 72	Bridget 57, 59, 61, 63	Tilla 53	Mary 9, 160, 161
Huard	Bridgett 54	Tom 61, 127	Nancy 7
John 132	Caroline 63	Tyler 53, 57, 61	Sarah 9
Hubard	Cate 139-143	Viney 63	William 7
Mathw. 21	Catharine 63	Will 58, 59, 61	Jinkins
Hubbard	Celia 63	Winny 53	Edward 180
Joseph 181	Cephas 53	Irby	Joseph 183
Huberd	Cib 61	Anne 162	Johns
Benjamin 73	Daniel 135, 136, 138,	Charles 72	John 131
Edward 71	139, 140-142	John 73, 162	Maeal 181
Joseph 71	David 135, 136, 138,	Petesn 18	Thos. 181

Johnson 26	Mary C. 9	Mary 111, 112	Sarah 87
Allen 165	Mary Eliza 24	Mathew 111	Thomas 33
Amelia 25	Mary P. 7	Mourning Ball 111	William 87, 89, 90
Amos 26	Matilda 51 Molley 60	Patience 149 Sarah 111	Lankford William 112
Benjamin 165 Christopher (Dr.) 169	Mr. 37	Sarah House 111	Lark
Dianna 26	Nancy 26	William 111, 112	Edward 45
George 165	Patience 99	King	Lashley
Gowin 21	Patrick 7, 10	Elisha 143	Elizabeth 162
Gregory 165 Isaac N. (Rev.) 115	Patry 8	Elizabeth A. 177	Lassiter 50 Elizabeth 23
Jehiza 24	Peter 21, 123 Peter (Capt.) 21	John 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106	James 23, 50
John 21	Priscilla Weldon 186	Martha 25	Laurence
Julius 165	Rebecca 9, 123	Obedience 83	Elizabeth Ann 26
Kenneth 158	Rebecca Jane 123	Obedience T. 91-93,	Richard 26
Lucy 102 Mary 115	Richard 9, 16, 31, 58, 62 Richard (Jr.) 21	105 Obedience Turpen	Lawrence Jacob 3, 4
Mills B. 26	Richard (Sr.) 21	84	Jendy 23
Peggy 26	Richard C. W. 9	Obedience Turpin	Jesse 3
Philip 167	Robert 45, 186	94	Joseph J. 23
Polly 167 Randh. 182	Robert (Jr.) 46	Peter 45 Solomon 25	Josiah 3 Polly 3
Richard 102	Robt. (Jr.) 47 Ruthy 26	Kirbey	Sarah 4
Robert 127	Saml 18	Samuel T. 62	Leachman
Sally 25	Samll 21	Kirkland	Eliza 117
Sarah 24	Samuel 5	Armon 164	League
Solomon 24, 25	Seth W. 9	Thomas 164 William 164	Bartholomew 181 Wm. 181
Sylvanus 165 Sylvan[as] 21	Stephen 8 Susanna 114	Kisie	Leaton
Thomas 165	Susannah 77	Richard 129	Hugh 130
William 102	Thomas 57, 59, 99, 129	Kitchen 3	Leckie
Winney 26	Thomas (Capt.) 58	Jinsey 3	Alexander 177
Wood 165 Johnston	Tucker 59	Knight 102	Emaline 177 Lee
Charles W. 34	Wiley 26, 51 William 58, 59	Salley 102 Knott	John 5
Charles William 34	William Allen 123	Mary 170	Leeth
Mary G. Jane 34	Jordan	Knotts	Arthur 21
Mary Jane 34	Arthur 150	Diana 23	Leneves
Peter 64	Elizabeth 149, 150	James 23 Rosana 23	Mr. 71 Leonard
Sally Greenway 34 Joiner	Samuel (Sr.) 21 Wm. 21	Kolbe	John 129
Brittain 4	Joyner 111	Chris 126, 133, 179,	Lespayre
Mary 4	Judkins	186	Susan P. 153
Jones 9, 39	Ann F. 109	J. C. 17, 44, 71, 103	William H. 153
Abraham (Jr.) 21	Elizabeth Wilkins 109 James Wallace 68	LaBeaume	Lester Henry 130
Abraham (Sr.) 21 Albridgton 4	John 109	Eugenie 117 LaMotte	Leveret
Allen 122, 123	John P. 109	Caroline 80	John 21
Ann 10	Laura Bell Cornett 68	Land	Lewis
Ann Eliza 10	Kaldwell	Richerd 74	Ann 101, 189, 190
Benjamin 9	William 46	Lane	Benjamin 101
Berryman 58 Catherine 7	Keeling Ewd. 180	Joseph 112 Langhorne	Catherine 99 David 56
Charlotte 23	Keene	Maurice 180	Edmund 99
Columbus 7	Lelah 50	Lanier	Edwin 107
Drusilla 23	Lemuel 50	B. 92	Francis M. 190, 191
Edwd. 21	Phereby 50	Branch M. 91-93,	Henry W. 77
	Kenenc	105	Hudson 190 191
Edy 51 Elizabeth 7, 123, 176.	Kenens Coll. 129	105 Branch Manlove 83.	Hudson 190, 191 James 99
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186	Kenens Coll. 129 Kennan	105 Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94	Hudson 190, 191 James 99 Jane E. 190, 191
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9	Coll. 129 Kennan Eliza 114	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9	Coll. 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7	Coll. 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9	Coll. 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 Ivey 23	Coll 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83,	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 Ivey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109,	Coll 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizaheth 33 Francis 83, 84,	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary 101
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 lvey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114	Coll. 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46,	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106,	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary Ann 190, 191
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 lvey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114 Jennett 122, 123	Coll 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46,	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106,	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary 101 Mary Ann 190, 191 Mille 99
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 lvey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114	Coll. 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46,	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106,	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary Ann 190, 191
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 Ivey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114 Jennett 122, 123 John 129, 183, 186 Joseph 5 Lenuel 5	Coll 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46, 71 William 72 Wm. (Jr.) 46 Kennan	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106, 137 Harriett B. 91, 92, 107 Harriett B. 93, 105	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary 101 Mary Ann 190, 191 Mille 99 Nicholas 101 Rebecca 101 Sally 107
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 lvey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114 Jennett 122, 123 John 129, 183, 186 Joseph 5 Lenuel 5 Lucretia 8, 77	Coll 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46, 71 William 72 Wm. (Jr.) 46 Key Mary Ann 117	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106, 137 Harriet B. 91, 92, 107 Harriett B. 93, 105 Harriett Biron 83,	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary 101 Mary Ann 190, 191 Mille 99 Nicholas 101 Rebecca 101 Sally 107 Sarah 99
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 lvey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114 Jennett 122, 123 John 129, 183, 186 Joseph 5 Lenuel 5 Lucretia 8, 77 Lud 59	Coll 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46, 71 William 72 Wm. (Jr.) 46 Key Mary Ann 117 Mr. 117	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106, 137 Harriet B. 91, 92, 107 Harriett B. 93, 105 Harriett Biron 83, 84	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary 101 Mary Ann 190, 191 Mille 99 Nicholas 101 Rebecca 101 Sally 107 Sarah 99 Warner 190
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 Ivey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114 Jennett 122, 123 John 129, 183, 186 Joseph 5 Lenuel 5 Lucretia 8, 77 Lud 59 Maria 9	Coll 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46, 71 William 72 Wm. (Jr.) 46 Key Mary Ann 117	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106, 137 Harriet B. 91, 92, 107 Harriett B. 93, 105 Harriett Biron 83,	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary 101 Mary Ann 190, 191 Mille 99 Nicholas 101 Rebecca 101 Sally 107 Sarah 99
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 Ivey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114 Jennett 122, 123 John 129, 183, 186 Joseph 5 Lenuel 5 Lucretia 8, 77 Lud 59 Maria 9 Martha 7-9, 37, 39, 76, 77, 123	Coll 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46, 71 William 72 Wm. (Jr.) 46 Key Mary Ann 117 Mr. 117 Killey John 131 Kinchen	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106, 137 Harriet B. 91, 92, 107 Harriett B. 93, 105 Harriett Biron 83, 84 Harriett Byron 94 Henry 166 Lewis Edward	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary 101 Mary Ann 190, 191 Mille 99 Nicholas 101 Rebecca 101 Sally 107 Sarah 99 Warner 190 William 107, 190, 191 Zebulon 101
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 lvey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114 Jennett 122, 123 John 129, 183, 186 Joseph 5 Lenuel 5 Lucretia 8, 77 Lud 59 Maria 9 Martha 7-9, 37, 39, 76, 77, 123 Martha S. E. 123	Coll. 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46, 71 William 72 William 72 Wm. (Jr.) 46 Key Mary Ann 117 Mr. 117 Killey John 131 Kinchen Elizabeth 111	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106, 137 Harriet B. 91, 92, 107 Harriett B. 93, 105 Harriett Biron 83, 84 Harriett Byron 94 Henry 166 Lewis Edward Branch 84	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary 101 Mary Ann 190, 191 Mille 99 Nicholas 101 Rebecca 101 Sally 107 Sarah 99 Warner 190 William 107, 190, 191 Zebulon 101 Lightfoot
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 lvey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114 Jennett 122, 123 John 129, 183, 186 Joseph 5 Lenuel 5 Lucretia 8, 77 Lud 59 Maria 9 Martha 7-9, 37, 39, 76, 77, 123 Martha S. E. 123 Martha Thorp 77, 78,	Coll. 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46, 71 William 72 Wm. (Jr.) 46 Key Mary Ann 117 Mr. 117 Killey John 131 Kinchen Elizabeth 111 Henry 111, 112	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106, 137 Harriet B. 91, 92, 107 Harriett B. 93, 105 Harriett Biron 83, 84 Harriett Byron 94 Henry 166 Lewis Edward Branch 84 Martha 166	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary 101 Mary Ann 190, 191 Mille 99 Nicholas 101 Rebecca 101 Sally 107 Sarah 99 Warner 190 William 107, 190, 191 Zebulon 101 Lightfoot Carter P. 190, 191
Elizabeth 7, 123, 176, 186 Elizabeth C. 9 Frances 7, 9 Francis 7 George 188 Goodman 24 lvey 23 James 26, 76, 77, 109, 114 Jennett 122, 123 John 129, 183, 186 Joseph 5 Lenuel 5 Lucretia 8, 77 Lud 59 Maria 9 Martha 7-9, 37, 39, 76, 77, 123 Martha S. E. 123	Coll. 129 Kennan Eliza 114 Michael 114 Kennedy Armine 164 William 164 Kennon Anne 12 Richard 11, 12, 45, 46, 71 William 72 William 72 Wm. (Jr.) 46 Key Mary Ann 117 Mr. 117 Killey John 131 Kinchen Elizabeth 111	Branch Manlove 83, 84, 94 Caroline 91, 105 Caroline M. B. 93 Caroline M. P. 92 Caroline Matilda 83, 84 Elizabeth 33 Francis 83, 84, 91-94, 105, 106, 137 Harriet B. 91, 92, 107 Harriett B. 93, 105 Harriett Biron 83, 84 Harriett Byron 94 Henry 166 Lewis Edward Branch 84	James 99 Jane E. 190, 191 Joanna 99 John W. 189 Jonathan 176 Joshua 99 Martha 99 Martha A. 190, 191 Mary 101 Mary Ann 190, 191 Mille 99 Nicholas 101 Rebecca 101 Sally 107 Sarah 99 Warner 190 William 107, 190, 191 Zebulon 101 Lightfoot

Francis 189-191	Charles 18	William 186	Henry 44
John Francis 190, 191	Love	Malone	Lettick 44
Mary E. B. 191	Allen 163	Ann Eliza 154	Maynard
Philip J. 189-191	Fanny 163	Anne 158	Edna Jones 68
Sarah A. 191	Hugh 163	Charles 158	Joseph 68
Sarah Ann 189, 190	James 163	Drury 44	Leslie Lee 68
Sarah S. 190	Lovel	Isham 22	Viola 68
William 189-191	John 73	James Kinchen 154	Willie 68
William A. 190, 191	Loving	Lavinia 154	Mayo
Ligon	John 71	Mary Ann G. 153	Jno. 182
Lucy 10	Richard 71	Pattie Lucy 154	William 74, 148
Patsy 10	Lucas	Peggy 153	Mays
Polly 10	Mary Ann 119	Richard 153	William Jr. 71
Richard 10	Lucks	Susan Mildred 154	William Sr. 71
Susannah 10	Sarah 160	Thomas 45	McAllister
William 71	Luellin	Man	Cleopatra 68
Liles	Danil. 128	Franc. 130	Ethel 68
David 71	Lundie	John 72	John Dudley 69
Lipscombe 10	Thomas 87	Robert 130	John J. 69
Susannah 10	Lundy	Samll 130	John James 69
Little	Angelina 116, 118, 119,	Mann	Salabel 69
Elizabeth 101	120	Harriett J. 10	Sarah Ann 69
Isaac 131	Burchett 149	Spencer Armstead	Susan Davis 69
Jack 72	Edwin 112, 115	10	Thomas 69
Sampson 101	Henry 116	Manning	McCall
Lloyd	James 149	Anne 173	James 163
Cornelius (Lt. Col.) 168		Armistead 10, 11	John 163
Lockhart	Lucy 112, 115 Lyons	Elizabeth 99	McCallum
Anne 158	Charles 68	Margaret 173	Dan. 12
	Martha M. 68	Samuel 99	McClenny 51
Benjamin 158 Elizabeth 157, 158	Thomas M. 68	Sarah 99	Elisie 26
	Mabry	William 10, 11	Hincha 26
Elizabeth Barrett 158		The state of the s	J. M. 51
James B. 158, 159	Ann 150, 156	Mansfield 114	
John 157, 158, 164	Anna 149	Louisa 114	John 26
Lemuel 158	Edward 149, 150	Marbury	Mary 51
Mary 158	Macke	Aelia Louise 39	Patience 26
Mathew S. 158	Mikel 45	Leonard Augustine	McDermon
Patience Veal 158	Mackenny	39	Michel 130
Rebecca 158	James 44, 45	Marcbanks	McFenn
Samuel 157, 158	Mackgehe	George 72	Edward 37
Sarah 157, 158	Jacob 72	Marideth	Lucy Harrison 37
Thomas 158	Mackie 104	Samuel 180	McGehee
William B. 157, 158,	Maclin	Markam	Jacob 182
164	Catherine 165	Thomas 71	Wm. 182
Loftin	Charlotte 165	Marks	McGuriman
Martha 87, 88	Edmund 32	Edward (Jr.) 39	E. H.? 69
Logan	Elizabeth 32	Harriet 39	McKewen
Alice L. 68	Hortense 165	Mary H. 39	William 130
Annie A. 68	Irwin 32	Mary Rebecca 39	McKinnie
Beverly "Jeff" 68	Jane 32	Marshall	Mary 111
Edward T. 68	John 32	Alexander 10	Richard 111
Irma 68	John D. 165	Jane 10	McLean
James 46	Mary 32	William 130	Dabney Neff 27
John 68	Sally 165	Marten	Memial
John A. 68	William 165	Henry 181	Sarah 99
Licie Berryman 68	Macon	Susanah 181	McVey
Michael Ward 68	Henry 183	Wm. 181	Geo. 22
William "Dick" Sr. 68	Madden	Martin	Jno. 22
Willie W. 68	Eliza 38	Ann 170, 171	Meade
Long	Michael Cowan 38	Elizabeth 79	Benjamin L. 9
Anne 5	Maddison	John 72, 137	Jane 9
Arthur T. 156	James 165	Samil. 18	Meador
Elizabeth 24	Susan 165	Thomas 170-173	Jacob 181
Frederick 5	Madison	Mason	Jonas 181
Henry H. 154, 155	Susan 166	Christopher 150	Meddos
James K. 156	Madon	John 32	Joel 71
Jane A. 156	John 129	Joseph 63	Meek
Jms. 129	Magett	Martha Ann 38	Gie 130
John 5	Charles 102	Mary 32	Melton
Martha P. 154, 155	Henry T. 102	Peyton 38	Samuel 179
Martha P. T. 156	John D. 102	Sarah 150	Meredith
Mary T. 156	Martha 102	Wm. 183	Jas. 44
Nehemiah 155	Priscilla 102	Mathey	Meridith
Patience A. 156	Samuel 102	Joseph 130	Elizabeth 23
Rebecca V. 156	Major	Mathis	Frances 23
Sarah 156	John 130	Lilly 51	John 23
Thomas N. 156	Wm. 183	Penelope 51	Meriweather
Tully W. 24	Malhus	Samuel 51	Ella 125
Lorton 24	· James 72	Maule	Merritt
Thomas 73	Mallory	Patrick 169	Emily 166
Loufins	Rebecca 186	May	Merryman
	21000000 200		

Francis 20	Philip 167	Allen 16	Nichols
Messer	Polly B. 8	Anthony 16, 17	Julius 46
Jane 185	Ridley W. 8	John 16, 17	Nicholson
Mettox	Samuell 16	Judith 16	Edith 100
Wm. 182 Mial	William 8	Richard 16 Musak	John 100 Nimmo
Scheherazade Price 117	Morgin Saml. 130	Danl. 129	William 137
Mickleburrough	Morris	Musick	Nolan
Edmund 124	Benjamin S. 163	Danil 73	Beulah Wagner 69
Robert 124	Bethia 111	Myrick	William Henry 69
Miles	Boyce 111	Ann 101	Norfleet
Elizabeth 53, 62	Henry 46	William 101	Ann Mariah 25
Isham 182	Jane 139-142	M[]anly	Christopher 26
James 62	Nancy 163	Wm. 182	Elizabeth Ann 26
Jno. 182	Susanna 46	M[]lone	Fillmore 176, 178
Sarah 56, 62	Thomas 111	Robert 22	James A. 25
Susanna 53	Morriss	MĮ Jy	Lisha 26
Susannah 62	Edward 40	Abra. 22	Thomas F. 122 Norris
Wm. 182 Miller	John A. 40 Rebecca 40	M[i]tchel Wm. 22	John 73
Danil. 131	William D. 40	M[i]tchell	Robt. 73
Maria R. 120	Morton	John 22	Sollomon 73
Maria Robert 120	John 74	Nance	North
Rebecca 120	Joseph 74	Danie 44	William 137
Rebecca E. A. 120	Margaret M. 37	Daniel 45	Nunnery
Robert 120	Saml. 73	Elisabeth 45	Joseph 130
Robert W. 120	Stephen 74	John (Jr.) 22	Nunry
Mills	Thomas 71	John (Sr.) 22	Archd. 183
Elizabeth Shown 40	Moseley 44	Thos. 22	N[]le
Miltear	Edward 41, 42	Napier	Joseph 22
Jincy 24	Edward (Capt.) 41, 43	Harriet T. 114	N[oe]l
John S. 24	Edward (Col.) 42	Nash	Jno. 183
Miner 46	Edward H. 42	Dempsey 177	Oakes
Joseph 45	Edward Hake 43	Elizabeth 177	George 69
Minge	Elizabeth 43	John 74 Susan Pahasan 177	Lucy 69 Oald
Mary Anna 147 Sarah M. 190	Francis 42, 43	Susan Rebecca 177 Thos. 183	James 19
Sarah S. 190, 191	Henson Wager 43 Hinson Wager 42	Neal	John 22
Mitchell	Littleberry 182	Cuthbert 162, 163	Odium
Elizabeth 162	Martha 43	Lois 80, 120	Abraham 27
Jacob 21	Mary Temple 43	Nancy 163	Odom
William Jr. 162	Polly H. 43	Robert 183	Anne M. 26
Moat	Pricilla Wager 42	Roger 130	John B. 26
David 130	Priscilla W. 43	Stepn Jr. 130	Nancy 26
John 130	Salley 42	Thos. 183	Ogborn
Molten	Sarah 43	William 130	Hannah 162
Jas. 182	Susanna 42	Neals	William 162
Molton	Virginia 42, 43	Stepn 130	Oinsbey
John 168	William A. B. 42, 43	Neavils	Mr. 130
Montague 44	Mosley	John 72	Old
Moody	Benjn. 182	Nelms	Martha 9
Blanks 109	Moss	Musilla 26	William 9
Jno. 22	Benja. 103	Nancy 26	Oldham
Rebecca 109	Mumford	Stephen 26	Emmeline 24
Rebeckah 108	James 21	Nelson	Jesse 24
Robt. 22 Thos. 183	Mundell	Alexander 73 William 139	Polly 24 Oldner
Moon 7	John 6 Sally 6	Newent	Sally 6
Betsey 8	Munns	Jane 185	Oliver 9
Gideon 22	Robert 21	Newit	Emmeline 24
John 8	Murchie	Rebecca 116	Mary 9
Tabitha 7	Mary Temple 43	Newman	Matthew 24
Moore	Murdaugh	John 30	Ollive
C. V. 52	Ann 26	Newmon	James 103
Caroline 177	John 26	Amelia K. 50	on
Frances Flanders 115	Laura A. 26	Anne 50	on 150
Henry 183	Murdock	John 50	Oneal 23
James 177	Alex 159	Newsom	Sarah 23
John 22, 183	Mary 159	Elizabeth Barham	Orgain
Maria 52	Murphy	149, 150 Mary Cocke, 78	Harriet M. 166
Mary 53	A. E. 161 Erances 24	Mary Cocke 78	John A. 166
Molley 53 Molly 54, 55, 57, 59, 61,	Frances 24 George E. 26	Randolph 150 Sarah 150	Sally 166 Sally Ann 166
Molly 54, 55, 57, 59, 61,	John 46	William 78	William 166
Olivia I. 177	Mary 24	Newsome	Organ
Sarah E. 153	Thomas 24	Polly 77	David 136
Thos. 183	Treacy Jane 26	Newsum	Osborn
More	Murrell	Joseph 99	Edward 130
George 72	Timothy 103	Patience 99	John 130
Morgan	Winnifred 5	Nibby	Tho. 104
Lucy 167	Мигту	William 57	Osborne

Archer 7	William 81-86, 91-94,	Perkins	Henry Kinchen 120
Edward 12, 35	105	Peggy 176	Israel 28
Elizabeth 35	Parish	Perry 50	Jacquelin 118, 120
Lucy 35	Edward 22	Pleasant 50	Jacqueline 116
Martha 7	Vicey 166	Person	James 149
Osburn	William 22	Anthony 118	James B. 121, 152
Thomas (Jr.) 73	Parker 13, 94	Elizabeth 149	James Lockhart 158
		Henry 40	
Ottl lland	Abby 50		John 27-32, 34-39,
Bryan 22	Abram 50	John A. 40	74-76, 78, 110,
Outland	George 14	John Anthony 40	111-123, 125,
Eliza 25	John 24, 50	John Henry 41	149, 150-152,
Jeremiah 25	Julia 50	Lucy Caroline 118	154, 155, 156-159
Nancy J. 25	M. 171	Lucy Kennon 41	John (Jr.) 28, 76
Overton	Mary 24	Martha 78	John (Sr.) 34
Benjamin 7	Mary Louisa 24	Mary T. 40	John A. 35
Elizabeth 7	Sarab 50	Philip 76	John A. (Jr.) 36, 37,
Owen	Treecy 50	Phillip 77	39
Abner 165	Parrish	Rebecca H. 40	John Augustine 36
Adriana 166	James 46	Sarah Eugenia 40	John G. (Dr.) 152
Ann 165	Parrott	Temperance 76	John Herbert 27, 34,
Eleanor 165	Dorothy 168	Thomas 149	35-37
Elizabeth 165	Parsons	Thomas (Gen.) 78	John T. 151, 152
George W. 165	Fanny 141-143	William 76, 78	John W. 120, 121
Gronow 165	Frances 35	William Thomas 40	Judith 29, 114
John 166	Francis 139	Peter	Kinchen 34, 112,
Jos. 104	Joseph 35, 143	Clara 37	113, 149, 151,
Martha 166	Paterson	Peters	152, 153, 154
Richard 74	John 73	John 149	Kinchen Jr. 157
Richard B. 165	-		
	Patsy Angeline 124	Polly 149	Lucy 35, 36, 112,
Robert 166	Mary Angelina 134	Rebecca 155	115, 118
Sally 165	Richard 134	Peterson 11/ 120	Lucy Osborne 35
Sidney 166	William 134	Angelina 116, 120	Magdaline 28
William 165	Patsys	Angelina Lundy	Margaret G.
William R. 165	Jacob 134	Taylor 119	Edwards 153
Owens	Patteson	Ann 36, 112, 113,	Marhta M. 121
Putnam 24	Jas. 183	150	Maria 36, 37
Sarah M. 24	Pattillo	Ann P. 150	Martha 28, 29, 34,
Pace	Lucy Jane 9	Anna 149, 159	35, 37-39, 75-78,
Fanny 79	Richard H. 9	Anne 28, 29	80, 110, 111, 112,
Francis 65, 66	Pattison	Augustine 36	113, 119, 149,
Richard S. 153	Gidion 181	B. W. 159	151, 158, 159
Solomon 79	Pattott	Batte 29-34, 74-78,	Martha B. 121, 122
Susan P. 153	Gregory 168	80, 110, 112,	Martha Barrett 118
Pallace 54	Paup	115, 116, 119,	Martha Dixon 151
Palmore	Sally 8	121, 122, 149,	Martha Dixon G. H.
Benjamin 188	Payne	150, 151-154,	153
Parham	Jacob 164	157, 158, 159	Martha Kinchen
Caroline 91, 105	John 44	Batte (Dr.) 159 .	118, 157
Caroline M. B. 93	Suky 164	Benjamin 157	Martha Kinchen
Caroline Matilda 83, 94	Peak	Benjamin W. 159	Barrett 120
Doctor 81	Agnes E. 52	Benjamin Williamson	Martha R. 120
Eliza P. 92, 106	John G. 52	157	Mary 30, 31, 33, 35,
Eliza Page 84, 94	Peebles	Boyce 111, 112	75, 76, 112, 115,
Eliza Paige 83	Allen 165	Caroline 159	116, 120, 122,
Elizabeth P. 93, 105	Dudley 164, 165	Christian 27, 75	123, 124, 125,
Helena P. 93, 105, 106	Edmund W. 164	Clara 37	149, 151, 159
Helena Punch 83, 84,	Elizabeth 165	Cornelius 159	Mary Ann G. 153
94	Frederick 165	Cornelius W. 159	Mary E. 121
Hellena P. 91, 92	Henry W. 164	Dolly 149, 151, 152	Mary E.L. 150
Lewis 45, 81, 87-94,	Joseph B. 164	Eleanor 120	Mary Frances
105, 107	Mary 164, 165	Eliza Frances 36	Rebecca 37, 39
Lewis (Dr.) 87	Stephen 165	Eliza M. G. 152	Mary Herbert 35, 36
Lewis È. 92	Sterling 164, 165	Elizabeth 27, 28, 31,	Mary O. 120, 121
Lewis E. B. 92, 93, 105,	Susan 165	32, 35, 36,	Mary Taylor 115
106	Thomas 165	111-116, 120,	Mason Taylor 149,
Lewis Edward Branch	Peel	122, 123, 125,	150
81, 94	Jeremiah 51	151, 152, 155,	Nancy 121
Lucy 83, 94	Mary A. 51	157	Nathaniel 35
Lucy F. 91, 105	Peele	Elizabeth A. 159	Patience 112, 154,
			155, 156
Mary 64, 81, 83-91, 94 Mary R 93 105	Edmund 123 Mary 123	Elizabeth Barham	Permelia 121
Mary B. 93, 105	Mary 123	149, 150	Person 149
Mathew 29, 31	Pegram	Elizabeth Lockhart	
Molly 86	Edward 53, 55, 56	159	Peter 35, 149, 150,
Nicholas 85, 86	Edward Jr. 58	Elizabeth Soane 28	152 B S 121
Obedience T. 91-93,	Edward Sr. 54	Erasmus 159	R. S. 121
105	George 53, 55, 58	Erasmus N. 159	Rebecca 112, 114,
Obedience Turpin 94	Pegrum	Eugenia 159	115, 151
Sally B. 92	William 143	Frances 35, 75	Rebecca Ann 151,
Sally P. 91, 105	Percival	Frances Briggs 113	152
Sarah 38	Joseph 163	Frances Hicks 111	Rebecca E. A. 120
Sarah Prudence 83, 94	Margaret 163	Henry 120	Robert 120

Robert A. 152	Edmund 169	Pringle	Rawls
Robert B. 121	Emily Rosens 37	Richard 183	Andrew J. 50
Ruth 159	James 73	Prinie	Elisha 25
S. T. 121	John 171	Wm. 180	Emeline 50
	Rhoda Ann 23	Pruden	
Sarah 36, 112, 152, 157, 158	Robert 37	Aaron Jr. 50	Henry 50 James 52
Sarah S. 121	William 23	Amelia K. 50	James H. 52
Susan 121	Potter	James 23	Julia 52
Susan A. 120	Robert 80	Mary 23	Lelah 50
Susan Kinchen	Powel	Rhoda Ann 23	Martha 52
Greenway 153, 154	John 22	Pruit	Mary Edith 25
T. J. 121	Powell 23	Thomas 72	Matelda 50
Tabitha 30	Benjamin 23	Puckit	Matilda 51
Temperance 77, 112,	David 44, 45	Joseph 71	Uriah 50
116-118, 149, 157	Diana 23	Pugh	William Sr. 52
Thomas 35-37	Elizabeth S. 166	Eaton 186	Read
Thomas B. 121, 122	Emanuel 45	Mary Allen 186	Clarissa 165
Thomas Barrett 120	Frances Hicks 111	Pyland	Clement 165
Virginia 36, 39, 179	Henrietta 149	Patsey 108	Clemt. 47
Virginia Ann 35, 37	James 162	Thomas J. 108	Redd
Virginia S. 159	John 7, 45, 162, 163	Quarles	Allen 25
W. B. 159	Lucy 163	Nelson 8	Joseph 52
William 35, 112, 113,	Ludwell 163	Polly 8	Mahal 25
118, 156, 157, 159	M. D. 166	Queensbury	Mary E. 52 Redwood
William B. 121 William Jr. 157	Patsy 7	Alexander 7	Kedwood
	Rebecca 23	Nancy 7	Ann (Mrs.) 169
Pettway	Richard 44, 45	Quoris	Reed
Elizabeth 32	Richard (Sr.) 44	James 71	Mr. 131
John 108	Sally 163	Raby	William 47
Mary 109	Sarah 23, 162	Amilly 25	Reems
Nancy 109	Seymore 163	Benjamin 25	Thos. 131
Sarah 109	Seymour 75	Luke 51	Reese
Petway	Thomas 163	Margaret 51	Blanche R. 7
Mary 108	W. 176	Ragsdale	Eliza 114
Phelps	William 22	Danil 131	Jacob 7
Pleasant 50	Poyner	George 131	Mary 123
Sarah 50	John 153	Ragsdell	Sampson C. 123
Thomas 44	Martha 153	John 103	Remes
William 50	Poythress	Raiford 111	Edward 71
Pierce		Raines	Reynolds
	Agness 147		Alvin P. 13
Jincy 24	Elizabeth 38, 147, 148	Saml L. 63	
John M. 24	Francis 35	Rainey	Rhodes
Lovic Jr. 126	Jane 148	Absolem 163	Jacob 25
Parthenia 50	Mary 35, 38	Amos 163	Milly 25
Rebecca 24	Mary Anna 147	Andrew 163	Rice
Sarah C. 126	Mary Elizabeth 31	Ashley 163	Franc. 131
Thomas M. 50	Mary Peterson 36	Frances 163	Jacob 166
Pigg	Patrick Henry 31	Jesse 163	Richards
John 72	Peter 38, 147, 148	Moses 22	Dempsey 25
Pall Jr. 72	Robert 147, 148	Polly 163	Nancy 26
Pall Sr. 72	Susannah 148	Sally 163	Sarah 25
Pincham	Tabitha 148	Rains	Richardson
Samil. 130	William 18, 147, 148	Elezabeth 64	Armistead 114
Pinckard	William Peterson 31	Randall	Elizabeth Peterson
Sarah C. 152		Annais (Dr.) 76	114
	Prentis		
Pitchford	Emily Rosens 37	Temperance 76	John T. 77
Samil. 22	John 36, 37	Randolph 44	Jordan 77
Pitt	John Peterson 37	Elizabeth 36	Polly 77
Barbara 23	Lucy Harrison 37	Henry (I) 36	Randolph 179
Henry 14, 15, 26	Margaret M. 37	Henry (V) 36	Sylvia 77
Lydia 23	Maria 36, 37	Isham (Capt.) 72	Richie
Margaret 26	Maria Louisa 37	John 9	Martha Colley 38
Samuel 23	Martha V. 37	Judith 9, 36	William Brown 38
Pittillo	Martin Harrison 37	Mary Peterson 35,	Ricks
Martha 65	Thomas Augustine 37	36	Ann 99
Pleasant	William 37	Richard (Col.) 72	Ann Maria 107
Richard 134	Price	Tabitha 148	Edwin 107
Poindexter 8	Charles H. 190, 191	Wassell 36	Richard 99
Eliza 38	Daniel 190, 191	Ransome	Riddick 25
Mary 38	Eddie 69	Frances 75	Charity 4
Sally 8	Fetna 117	Frances Hicks 111	Cornelia 178, 179
Pointer	Joseph S. 190, 191	James 75	George 25
		Richard 75	Isabella 25
Samuel 137	Mary Jane 190		James 4
Polerd	Rebecca 117	Ranson Wm 183	Jethro 25
Frncs 71	Rebecca Robertson 117	Wm. 183	
George 71	Thomas 22, 117	Rather	John 25
Pollock	Pride	Brightwell 10	Mary S. 25
Michael E. 161	John 130	Patsy 10	Mary Taylor 178
Pool	Lucy 8	Rawlings	Mills 178
William Petty 45	Thomas 8	Alexander 166	Nancy 25
Porter	William 28	Jacob R. 166	Rideout

Charles 164	Emely 52	Verderina W. 7	George 21
Rebecca 164	James 52	Salter	Sherwin
Ridley	Joseph S. M. 155	Mary 110	Samil 103
Day 76, 77 Elizabeth 116	Maria 155 Roe	Samford	Shields
Margaret 77	Richard 138	William 165 Sampson	Mary O. 121 Robert A. (Dr.) 121
Martha 77	Rogers 51	Wm. 183	Robert J. 121
Nathaniel 77	Elisha 112	Sanders	Sarah 121
Nathaniel (II) 77	Francis D. 25	Richard 161	Shiffer
Patty 76	James 51	Sandiford	Ethel Barnes 37
Priscilla 77	Mark 5	Sam. 18	Shivers
Timothy Thorp 77 Rivers	Rebeckah 5 Sarah 51	Sartan Thos. 74	William 13-15 Shore
Albert L. 69	Rollings	Saunders 50	Ann 9
Charlotte 100	Bartho. 63	Amelia 25	Ann E. 9
Edith 100	Rookings	George 50	John (Dr.) 9
John 100	James 104	Huldah 87, 89, 90	Rebecca 9
Nancy 100	Martha 104	Judith P. 50	Short
Robert 100	O. 104	Julia 50	Elizabeth 113
William 100	Patty 104	Thomas J. 25	John 121
Rives	Wm. 104	William 50	Sarah 121 William Jr. 103
Ann P. 150 Elizabeth 33	Rose Elizabeth 113	Savedge Emma Sue	William Sr. 103
George 184	Peyton R. 113	McAllister 69	Shorter
John M. 150	Ross	George Adams 69	E. S. 159
Martha 33	Elizabeth 26	John A. 69	Sikes
Mary 184	Josiah 26	Sayer	Jane A. 156
Nathaniel 33	Rowell	Thomas 168	Silcock
Robert 33	Helen Wilson 69	Scammell	William 71
Robert Hicks 33	Lucie 69	John 108	Simmonds
Thomas 32	William 69	Scott 9	Jos. 74
Urvin 33	Rowland	Clarissa A. 165	Simmons
William 33	Robert 22	Gust 138	Benjamin 77 Edwin 78
Winifred 32, 33 Roberson	Rowlet Peter 131	Henry E. 165 J. 46	Elizabeth 77
Christopher 182	Rowton	James 165	John 76, 77
Roberts	Wm. 180	Jamima 8	Lucy 76, 77
Alicaz. 128	Royalls	Jincy 8	Mary Cocke 78
John 128	Richd. 131	Joseph 5, 72	Rebecca 78
Robertson	Royster	Louisa Sheffield 10	Rob. 63
Archer 9	Hatton 179	Lucy 8	Susanna 139, 140
David 56, 84	J. H. 179	Mary 8, 9	Simons
Ed. 181	Virginia 179	Sally 165	Eley 50
Field 181	Ruffin	Samuel 10	John 26
James 164	Alice Teller 40	Sarah A. 165	Kinchen 50
Jesse 182	Francis 167	William 5, 56 William T. 165	Parthenia 50 Sims
John 74, 131 Joseph 181	George Champion 40 Rusel		Benjn. 184
Lucy 40	Daniel 184	Scruggs Elizabeth Virginia	Mathew 179
Martha 9	Russell	190, 191	Nathaniel 87
Nancy 7	Ann Bland 38	Frederick B. 190	Singleton
Patsy 164	Charles 38	Scrugs	John 26
Sarah 9	Dempsey 24	Henry 181	Musilla 26
William 9	Elvy 52	Seay	Skipwith
Robinson	Harriett 25	Jacob 73	Peyton (Sir) 86
Braxton 34, 151, 152	John 25	James 72	Slaughter
Braxton (Capt.) 34	Julia 52	Jesse 72	Jno. 180
Christopher 22 Edward 103, 164	Martha 52 Mary 25	Jno. 181 Thomas 73	Slave Amey 82, 88, 90, 94
Henry 22, 103	Sarah 24	Self	Amos 82, 87-90, 94
Higden 22	Rutherford	William 180, 182	Amy 85
James 33, 73	Willm. 46	Semple	Anneky 85
John 72, 164	Rutledg	James Jr. 11	Bess 55, 57-60
John H. 164	James 72	Seward 161	Cate 85, 88
Littleberry 151, 152	Thomas 72	Annie W. 69	Ceasor 90
Littleberry (Dr.) 151,	Rux	John Walter 69	Cesar 86
152	James 10	Joseph J. 69	Charles 85
Mary 34	Susan 10	Lucy B. 69	Chloe 82, 87-89, 94 Cloe 85, 90
Mary C. 164 Mary G. Jane 34	Ryan Anna Eliza Sugars 125	Mattie Price 69 Shackleford	David 90
Mary Greenway 151	Dennis L. 125	Charles R. 9	David Jackson 82,
Nathanael 22	Dennis Lawrence 125	Sally Ann 9	88, 89, 94
Rebecca 164	Ella 125	Shannon	Dick 82, 85, 87-90,
Winifred 33	Martha 124	William 131	94
Xtohper (Jr.) 103	Martha Bynum 125	Sheffield	Dinah 85
Rochell	Sadler	Nancy 8	Doll 85
Judy 102	Esther D. 69	Sheley	Ed 90
Rochelle	Thomas H. 69	John 126	Ed Sawbridge 90
Anne 102 Clements 102	William 71 Sallard	Shephard James 45	Edith 90 Edy 83, 87, 89, 94
Rodgers	Simon 7	Shepherd	Emanuel 87, 89

Emanuel Chance 88,	William E. 179	Rebecca 113	Rebeckah 5
89, 90	William R. Jr. 153	William 113	Thomas 5
Fanny 85	William Turner 123	Stark	Winnifred 5
George 82, 87-90, 94	Smither 110	Wm. 103	Suttor
Hampton 85	Mary S. 108	Starke	John 128
Hannah 82, 85, 87, 88,	Smyth	Belfield 141, 142	Swepson
89, 90, 94	Mr. 131	Steagall	Ann 52
Harwells Phill 90	Sneed	George 131	Mary 52
Henry 82, 88, 89, 94	Chrystepher 73	Steel	Thomas 52
lsham 83, 87-90, 94	Snow	Jno. Alexr. 182	Symons
James 90	David 52	Steen	Augustin 99
Jesse 82, 87, 88, 94	Mary A. 52	John 131	Sarah 99
Jessey 89	Metilda 52	Stegar	Tabb
Jessy 90	Soane	Francis 182	Ed. 181
John 82, 85, 87-89, 94	Elizabeth 27, 28, 36	Hance 182	Thomas 126, 131,
Judah 89	Henry (Col.) 27	Steger	133
Judy 83, 87, 88, 90, 94	Judith 27, 35, 36	Jno. 182	Talbot
Mancell[] 83	Sommerville	Stephens	Agatha 176
Manson 90	John 159	Pamelia S. 125	David G. 9
Manuel 94	Mary 159	William B. 125	Martha 9
Moses 85	Southall	Sterman	Mattw. (Jr.) 47
Nancy 85	Jas. 180	Elizabeth 8	Talley
Ned 82, 85, 87-90, 94	Spade	James F. 8	Abra. 103
Nelson 94	Christine C. 70	Stern	John 103
Nelson Curle 82, 88, 89	Spain	F. F. 38	John Jr. 103
Pat 82, 89	Abraham 30	Stewart	Lodowick 103
Patt 85, 88-90, 94	Batte Peterson 30	Alexander 135	Richard 103
Peg 83, 88	Daniel 30	Anne 45	Thos. 103
Fegg 90	Eliza 30	Charles 45	Tucker 103
Phebe 82, 83, 85, 88-90,	Elizabeth 7	Edith 139, 143	William 103
94	John 30, 31	Richard 140	Tally
Pheby 90	John Peterson 30, 31	Robert 63	Allan 103
Phoebe 87	Joshua 30	Stith	Tanner
Pompey 85	Kennon 7	Catherine 125	Lodwich 131
Priscilla 82, 87-89, 94	Littlebe rry 7	Drury 45, 46	Ta rry
Rachel 82, 85, 87-89, 94	Martha E. 7	Drury B. 163	Samil 127
Reachel 90	Mary 30	Fanny 163	Tatam
Robin 85	Mary Peterson 31	Jane 32	Josiah 127
Rose 85	Stephen (Capt.) 30	Richard 32	Tayler
Sharper 82, 85, 87-90,	William 30, 31	Susan 115	Robert Jr. 131
94	Spear	Thomas 140	Taylor 24
Surry 83, 87-90, 94	Elizabeth R. 115	William (Judge) 115	Angelina 116, 118
Thomas 94	Spencer	Stoe	Anne R. 119
Tom 82, 85, 87-90	Thomas 93, 105, 131	Joel 19	Charlotte 116
Will 85, 88	Spires	Stokers	Chas. 180
Smallwood_	Jane W. 118	Robert 131	Edith 24
Sarah E. 114	Thomas 118	Stokes	Eliza 119, 120
Smith	Spratley	Franc. 131	Elizabeth 116-118,
Aaron 4, 122, 123	Elizabeth 77	Martha 57, 58	120
Betsy 163	John 109	Stone	Etheldred 116, 117,
Bettie F. 24	Nancy 109	Doris Y. 66	149
C. T. Jr. 184	Stainback 94	William 147	Eugenie 117
C. T. Jr. (M.D.) 149	Elizabeth 163	Strange	Francis (Maj.) 78
Catharine 8	George 167	Jno. 180	George Keith 136
Claiborne T. 74	James 167	Stratton	Hannah 118
Claiborne T. (Jr.) 27,	Jane 167	Mary 37	Henry 77, 100, 112,
110, 167	John 162	Street	113, 116, 118,
Edward C. 93, 105, 166	Luisa 167	James 7	149
Elizabeth Bellican 39	Polly 162	Verderina W. 7	Henry Lundy 119
Emely 52	Sally 167	Stringer	Jane 78
George 34	Stainbacke	Danl. 63	Jane W. 118
James 39, 164	Thos. 47	Sturdivant	John 103, 116, 118,
John 29, 163, 181, 182	Stakes 23	Dolly 151	157
Juliette Riddick 179	Elizabeth 23	James 103	John W. 119
Luke (Jr.) 44	John F. 23	John (Jr.) 35	Joseph 119
Maget 110	Stallings	Stutesman	Joseph H. 119
Maria 164	Amos 51	John Hale 41, 44	Louisa A. 119
Martha Rebecca 34	Margaret 51	Sugars	Lucretia 77
Mary 24, 123	Nancy 25	Elizabeth 79	Lucy 65
Mary J. G. 34	Wiley 25	Sullenge	Lucy Bryne 78
Mary L. 110	Stancil	Thos. 18	Maria L. 119
Peter S. 70	Augustus H. 153	Suter	Martha 78, 117
Polly 4	Martha G. 153	Angelina 5	Martha Kinchen
Rebecca 4, 122, 123	Stanton	Arthur 5	118, 157
Richard 52	Ann 112, 113	Edmund 5	Mary 112, 116, 117,
Robert 183	Batte 113	Henry 5	149
Sarah 52	Elizabeth 113	Henry Jr. 5	Mary Ann 119
Thomas 4, 125	John 113	James 5	Nancy 118
Thomas P. 123	Judah 113	John 5	Patience 150
Washington 24	Julianna 113	John Sr. 5	Patience Kinchen
William 4	Mary 113	Mary Jane 5	116, 149

Patsey 116	Anne Peterson 28	Dan 41	John Williamson 125
Peter 187	Betty (Mrs.) 115	Daniel 44	Joseph 56, 58, 149,
Rebecca 100, 116, 119	Catherine Stith 115	William 41	150, 151, 156
Richard (Capt.) 78	Catherine U. 115	Trent	Joseph L. 156
Robert 131	Eliza 114	Absm. 180	M. B. 124
Sarah 117	Eliza Frances 36	Henry 180	
			Martha 156
Susannah 77	Eliza P. 115	John 103, 129	Martha Bynum 125
Temperance 77, 112,	Eliza R. 114	Peter Field 16, 180	Martha P. 154, 155
116, 149	Elizabeth 112-114, 155	Trower	Martha S. E. 123
Thos. 103	Elizabeth R. 115	Saml. 11	Mary 112, 122, 124,
William 116, 118-120	Frances Flanders 115	Tucker 55, 61	125, 150
William (Judge) 119	Harriet T. 114	Colson 56	Mary (Mrs.) 125
William Burwell 119	James 29, 35, 112, 114,	Elizabeth 7	Mary Ann 150
William H. 119		Elizabeth W. 7	
	115, 155, 184		Mary S. 156
Ta[ppey]	James (Dr.) 115	Francis Jr. 103	Mason Taylor 149,
Ellin 135	John 29, 32	Francis Sr. 103	150
James Frank 135	John P. 114	George 103	Mason Williamson
Tench	John T. 124	Hartwell 90	155
Edward Thomas 70	John Turner 115	Isaac 54, 56, 58, 59	Mathew C. 155
Terrey	Judith 29, 35	Jamima 8	Narcissa 102
Henry 73	Judith Peterson 32	John 8, 57, 61, 63,	Pamelia S. 125
Terril	Kinchen Peterson 114	93, 103, 105	Patience 112, 149,
Mary 17	Lucy Osborne 35	Littleberry 56	154
William 16	Martha 35	Martha E. 7	Patsy 122
Terry	Mary 32, 115	Martha Peterson 38	Penelope 150
John 55, 57, 59	Mary Eliza 152	Mary 102	Person 149, 150
			1_
Thomas	Mary Eliza. 115	Mat 129	Peterson 155
Atha 8	Mary Harriet 115	Matthew 103	Polly 149
Bessie 70	Peterson 112, 114	Pleasant 38	Presly 155
Danil 73	Rebecca 112, 114	Robert 102	Priscilla 150
Danl. 129	Robert Emerson 115	Robert (Capt.) 103	Rebecca 122-124
Gideon 73	Sally 114	Robert Jr. 103	Rebecca Ann 156
Henry 99	Sally G. 35	Spencer 7	Robert H. 125
John 73, 74, 103, 160	Sarah W. 115	Tabitha 7	Sally P. 156
Lucretia 8	Silas A. 36	Tucker 59	Sarah 150
Nathaniel 137	Susan Frances 115	William 103	Sarah C. 125, 126
William 160, 161	Susanna 114	Wood 53	Sarah W. 154, 155
Wray 137	Temperance 124	Tuckers 54	Simon 79, 149-151,
Thompson	Temperance Sugars 115,	Tunstall	156
C. J. 70	124	Sarah 117	Temperance S. 125
Darville 10	Thomas 114-116, 124	Turbyfill	Temperance Sugars
Harriett J. 10	Thomas (Rev.) 152	LeAnn 40	115, 124
James Edward 70	Uriah 114, 115	Turnbull	Thomas 112, 113,
John 46	Uriah James 115	Robert 166	149, 150, 154,
Louisa B. 10	Virginia 36	Turner	155, 156
Mena A. 70	Virginia Ann 35	Amanda 156	Thomas Clayton 126
P. J. 70	William Kinchen 115	Ann 150	Thomas Mickleberry
Rosa E. 70		Anna 149 .	124, 125
	Tilghman		
Willie 70	Elizabeth Enos 70	Araminta 156	Thomas S. 156
Willis J. (Jr.) 70	Tillar	Arthur 154, 155	William 112, 115,
Willis J. (Sr.) 70	John 6	Benjamin 156	122
Thomson	Rebecca 6	Burchett 149, 150	Williamson 126
Josiah 182	Tinker	Charlotte 150	Turnstills
			Richard 131
Thorp	James 73	Chrysia [Lucretia]	
Ann 78	Jas. 129	102	Turpin
Benjamin Person 78	Tisdel	Delarmar 126	Obedience 83
Betty 76	William 103	Dorcas 149, 155,	Tho. 104
Elizabeth 78-80	Titmarsh	156	Twitty
Jane 78	Robt. 63	Edward P. 156	John 45
John 100, 116	Tobin	Eliza Ann 125	Tyler
			Edmund 6
Lucy 76, 77	Richard 16	Elizabeth 122, 124,	_
Martha 75-77	Todd	149, 150, 154,	Tynes
Mary 76	Bartelot P. 9	155	Hulda 51
Nancy 78	Mary W. 9	Elizabeth K. 156	R. H. 51
Patsy 78	Tomlin	Elizabeth Swann	Sarah 78
Patty 76	B. M. 190	124	Tyson
Peterson 75-78	Mary E. 191	Etheldred 155	Edward 168
Rebecca 100	Tompson	Frank 126	Tyus 116
Sylvia 77	Peter 131	Green 149, 155, 156	Rebecca 116
Temperance 76	Robert 131	Hannah 150	Urvin
Timothy 75-78	Tooker	Henry 122	Amy 31
William 77	Dorothy 168	Jacob 102	Elizabeth 27, 28, 31,
Thorpe	Thomas 168	James 149, 150	32
Martha 29	Torrence	James G. 150	Mary 29, 31, 32
Rebecca 116	Clayton 27	Jane Powell 154	Nathaniel 27, 28, 31
Timothy 29	Townes	Jennet 79	Vaser
Thweat	William 131	Jennett 122, 123	William 73
Edward 103	Towns	John 115, 116, 122,	Vaughan
John 103	John 45, 71	124, 125, 133,	Anderson 7
Thweatt	4		
	William 71, 72	149, 150	Isham 103
Anne 29	Trabue	John W. 124	John A. 124, 125

Mary 10, 125	Joseph 132	Emily Rosens 37	Edith 99
Sally 7	Seth 12	George K. 62	Jesse 99
Thomas B. 10	Thos. 179	Leigh Richmond	John 4
Vaughn	Wardrope	177	Joseph B. 4
Abraham 21 Lewes 131	James 163 Wards	Martha Peters 177 Mary 177	Lazarus 99 Lewis 99
Veal	Joseph 74	Wattson	Nathaniel C. 4
Morris 158	Waring	Joseph 132	Patience 4, 99
Verell	Alick 131	Weatherford	Patsey 4
John 136, 137	Warnett	Charles 74	Richard 4
Verser Martha 8	Thomas 167 Warren	Weaver Ben 188	Salley 4 William 4, 99
William 8	Anna Eliza Sugars 125	Webb	William (Col.) 124
Vick	Benjamin 162	Jane 10	Whitfield
Betsy 3, 162	Benjamin Jr. 162	Mary 10	Mary 99
Patsy 3	Diana Morris 100	Mrs. Calvert C. 10,	Thomas 99
Samuel 3 Shadrack 3	Eliza Matilda 100 Elizabeth 162	11 Richard 170	Whitley Frances 24
William 162	Hannah 70, 162	Susan 10	George W. 24
Vinson	Hannah lnman 100	Webster	Whitmore
James 121	Harriett 70	Julia 117	Abram 166
Nancy 121	Jane Powell 154	Peter 132	Wial[?]
Sarah 121 Wade	John 100, 162 John Lawrence 100	Weeks Salathael 61, 62	Conquest 181
Andrew 45	Johnny Franklin 70	Selatheal 54, 55	Wiatt Etheldred 52
John 45	Joseph 70	Weisiger	Nancy 52
Robert 45	Joseph Lane (Rev.) 125	B. B. 28	Wiggins 25
Wager	Martha 162	Minor T. 64	Martha 25
Priscilla 43	Merrit 162	Wellborn	Wilcox
Wahrendorff Eliza 117	Peter Booth 100 Rebecca 162	John Marshall (Dr.) 159	Jn. V. 94 Wilder
Wails[]	Ritter 162	Martha 159	John W. 25
Jno. 182	Susanna Baker 100	Wells	Wilkes
Wainwright	Temperance 162	Barniby 132	Sally 8
Lucy Kennon 41	Thomas 162	West	Wilkins
Walden	William 70, 162	Eliza 104	Jas. 181
Elizabeth 7 William 7	Warwick Louisa B. 10	Ephra. 104 John Jr. 104	Jonas 50, 51 Mary 25
Walker 46	Robert M. 10	John Sr. 104	Samuel 25
Daniel 10	Washington	Mary 150	Wilkinson
George 132	George (Gen.) 41	Westbrook	Benjamin 166
George W. 78	Jennett 163	Charles 104	Joseph 132
Henry 165	Thomas 163	Henry 6	Mary A. 176
Lucy 10 Martha K. B. 120	Water 44 Waterford	Jane 6 Lucy 6	Mary W. 166 Richard 7
Minor 120	Richd. 183	Nancy 6	Willcox
Silvanus 45	Waters	Priscilla 6	Eliza Ann 117
Wall	Henry F. 167	Rebecca 6	Thomas 117
George 32	Watkins 44	Sarah 6	William
John (Col.) 32 Mary 32	Austin 7 Charity 33	Thomas 6 William 6, 104	West 104 Williams
Mary Urvin Brown 32	Edward 54	Westray	Absalom 4
Wallace	Fortune 33	Benjamin 4	Alexander 164
James Lawrence 70	Henry 33	Mathew 4	Ben. 22
John 104	Henry A. 165	Polly 4	Cherry 51
Susannah 29, 75 Wallen	Martha 7, 43 Nancy 165	Robert 4 Wheadon	Daniel 3 Davy 3
John 104	William 30	Sarah Ingram Lucks	Edwin 4
Wallsee	Watson 104	161	Elizabeth 4
John (Col.) 31	Alexander Boycot 133	Wheeler	lsaac 4
Mary 31	Elizabeth Frances 133	Mary 117	James 45
Wallyrope	Elizabeth Francis 135	White Ann 110	Jonathan 51 Joseph 4
Joseph 20 Walters	Ellen Thompson 133 Ellin 135	Bishop 113	Lawrence 3
John A. 26	Hepzibah 34	Davis 6	Margt. 51
Mahaley 26	J. 80	Elizabeth 122, 123	Mary 25
Walthal	James E. 133, 135	James Jr. 110	Mary Clark 79
Jamimah 59	John 9, 34	Joseph 123	Matthias 3 Polly 3
Walthall 44 A. W. 191	Maria 8 Martha 104	Margaret 123 Molly 6	Priscilla 3
Jemima 53	Mary 34	Nancy 108	Robert 44
Jemimah 61	Mary F. 133, 135	Polly 7	Sally 3
William 132	Mary Susan 134	Thomas 122	Samuel 25
Walton	Patty 104	Whitehead	Sarah 4 Sarah Lawrence 3
Edward 16 Geo. 44	Sarah 9, 121 Virginia 133	Arthur 4, 99 Arthur Jr. 99	Sidney 3
Rebecca 116	Wilford 8	Catey 4	Williamson
Ward	William C. 121	Cela 99	Abigail 124
Ann 10	Wm. 104	Clarissa 4	Araminta 156
Catherine 9	Watts	Dempsey 26	Benjamin 157
Elizabeth C. 9	Caswell 37	Dianna 26	Benjamin F. 156

Elizabeth 122, 124	David 25
Elizabeth Swann 124	Harriet 25
George 124	Richerd 74
John 124	Sarah W. 155
Lewis 186 Mary 15	Stephen 180 Woodward
Priscilla 185, 186	Isahella 178
Rebecca Jane 123	Sarah 178
Robert 124	Wooldridge 44
Robert Mickleberry 124 Sarah 112, 157	Robert (Ensign) 41 Woolfolk
Thomas B. 156	Elizabeth 116
Williford	Francis 116
Milly 6	Worrell
Thomas 6 Willis	Elizabeth 6 Esbell 6
Edy 25	Exum 6
Mahal 25	Josiah 6
Willkinson	Lewis 6
Edward 132 Joseph 132	Phereby 6 Polley 6
William 132	Worsham
Wills	John 132
Rachel W. 9	Thomas 56
William T. 9 Willson	William 132 William (Capt.) 132
Danil. 132	Wright 8
John 132	Ann 24, 170, 171
Will 131	Belson 50
Wilson Amy 31	Christopher 170, 171 Copeland 24
Benjamin 154, 155	Edward 104, 171
Blanche 7	Elizabeth 171
Charles J. 10	Francis 170, 171
Elizabeth 36 Elizabeth J. 10	Henry 50 James 79
John 104	James L. 154
Richard 104	Jincy 8
Robert 36	John 168, 170, 171
Sarah 173 Sarah W. 154, 155	Joseph 171 Judith P. 50
Thomas 7, 31	Julia 52
Winborne	Kaley 173
Sarah Agatha 113	Logan M. 153
Windfree Jno. 181	Lucina M. 153 Margaret A. 50
Pitter 181	Martha 50, 79
Winfield	Mary 25, 171
John 53, 60	Mary B. 25 Mary P. 153
Winfree Ann C. 8	Pattie Lucy 154
Elizabeth 8	R. E. 153
Martha 8	Rhoda 25
Mary 8	Sarah 52
Wingo Thomas 73	Stephen 25 Thomas 172
Winniford	William 25, 52, 171
David 182	Wyatt
Wixon	Ann Eliza Kennon 151
Danll. 131 Wolfe	Wyn Joshua 54
Benjamin 137	Mary 56
Wolfenden	Wyne
Eleanor 120	Joe 56
John 120 Womack	Joshua 56
Nathn. 183	Wynn Joshua 55, 58, 62
Wm. 183	Joshua Sr. 61
Wm. Jr. 180	Mary 58
Wood Elizabeth 8	Peter 104
Emeline 26	Wynne Joe 61
George 182	Joseph 57
Hardin P. 37	Joshua 53-55, 57, 58, 61
Lucy Harrison 37	Peter 47
Mock 26 William 32	Yancy J. 161
Woodford 154	Yarborough
Sarah W. 154	Samll 104
Woodson Ann Mariah 25	Wm. 104
Auti Matian 20	Yarbrough

Wingleis Beech Public Library ! Central Edward 4700 Vs. Seach A.J. V. Seach Va. 2840.

Joseph 55
Yates
Joan 168
Young
Chester Raymond
44
Elizabeth 163
Fran. 15
John 132
Lucy 36
Michael Cadet 46
Samuel 132, 163
William 36
Younger
Martha 9
Thomas 9

Announcing

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN NEW

The Southside Virginian is now under **new ownership**. Thank you for your loyal support during the past 8 years. If you have enjoyed our magazine, you're going to approve of our new format and quality enhancements which utilize the latest printing and production techniques. The following are just a few of the changes we have planned.

- A complete **Index** in <u>each</u> issue
- More emphasis on <u>Burned</u>
 <u>Records Counties</u>

- New features (ie; histories of old churches, homes, etc.)
- Computer typeset for <u>improved</u> readability

All of these changes will not detract us from our original purpose, which is to bring to you, our subscribers, transcriptions and abstracts of county, church, cemetery, and family records from the counties of southside Virginia. We are here to serve YOU. Please tell us what you like and don't like about *The Southside Virginian*. Submit articles for publication. Submit records or family histories which you have found.

Our new, professional staff (see the reverse side) is anxious to make *The Southside Virginian* one of the premier genealogical publications in the United States. We want you to participate in this growth, by submitting your thoughts and ideas. This will help us, but it will also make *The Southside Virginian* YOUR magazine.

All of the changes mentioned above are coming to you at no increase in subscription price. Yes, even though prices are going up all around us, we are still only \$20.00 per year. This is due to our increased efficiency and computer production techniques. Our publication dates of January, April, July, and October will also remain unchanged. Please note our new address and save for your records.

The Southside Virginian P.O. Box 3684 Richmond, VA 23235

Enclosed is a check or money order for \$20.00, payable to:

The Southside Virginian P.O. Box 3684 Richmond, VA 23235

Richmond, VA 23235					
Name:					
Address	s:				
City:		State:			
Phone:	(ZIP:			
	Back issues currentl	y available at \$25.00 per volume.			
	Vol. 2 (1983-84)	Vol. 6 (1988)			
	Vol. 3 (1984-85)	Vol. 7 (1989)			
	Vol. 4 (1985-86)	Vol. 8 (1990)			
	Vol. 5 (1987)				

Our new staff consists of individuals with many years of genealogical research and computerized production experience.

Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis, B.S., M.S., - Research Editor

Experienced in scientific research using experimental design and statistical analysis of data. Mrs. Davis has eight years experience in historical and genealogical research employing both primary and secondary sources of information. She is trained in the evaluation and interpretation of these records, which involves both an understanding of the mores, the customs and the knowledge of the laws that influenced individual and community circumstances.

Mrs. Davis is the author of *Tidewater Virginia Families*, 1990, Genealogical Publishing Co.. Baltimore, which is considered to be a major source record and is an instant "best seller" in its field.

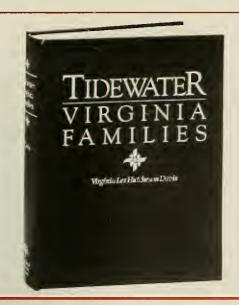
S. Kathryn Hooper - Office Manager & Genealogical Compiler

Mrs. Hooper has been involved in genealogical endeavors for the past ten years, the last six of which have been in Virginia. She assists in the publication of two genealogical newsletters and two quarterly magazines. She has twenty years of expertise as a trained bookkeeper and office manager and utilizes the latest computerized accounting methods. Mrs. Hooper is co-owner of Gen-N-Dex, a leading genealogical computer service company, specializing in genealogy software, consulting, and publication.

Christopher M. Hooper - Publication Manager

Experienced in the latest computer techniques, Mr. Hooper was one of the early pioneers in utilizing the personal computer for genealogical record keeping. A member of the Association of Desktop Publishers and the WordPerfect Support Group, Mr. Hooper stays abreast of the state-of-the-art computer world and typography and brings this expertise to his genealogical endeavors. He is co-owner of Gen-N-Dex.

Mr. Hooper has provided computerized publication assistance for numerous genealogical reference books and family histories. He is co-editor of the *Virginia Genealogical Society Newsletter* and provides publication assistance and indexing for the *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*.



TIDEWATER VIRGINIA FAMILIES

Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis

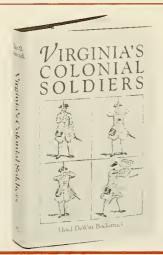
overing an incredible 375 years, this book sets forth the genealogical history of some forty families who have their roots in Tidewater Virginia, families whose very history mirrors the social development of Virginia itself. Starting with the earliest colonial settler, the origins of the following Tidewater families are presented: BELL, BINFORD, BON-BUTLER, CAMPBELL, CHEADLE, CHILES, CLEMENTS, COTTON, DEJAR-NETTE(ATT), DUMAS, ELLYSON, FISH-BACK, FLEMING, HAMLIN, HAMPTON, HARNISON, HARRIS, HAYNIE, HURT, HUTCHESON, LEE, MOSBY, MUNDY, NEL-SON, PEATROSS, PETTYJOHN, RUFFIN, SHORT, SPENCER, TARLETON, TATUM, TAYLOR, TERRILL, WATKINS, WINSTON, and WOODSON.

All families tie in with the earliest Hutcheson, Peatross, Butler, and Lee settlers in the colony of Virginia, and in each instance the family history, its vital statistics, and the events of the time are reported, as are brief accounts of collateral issue in each generation. (Note that a family chart is included to make the progression from one generation to the next easier to follow.) The settlers treated here range from a "Bridewell orphan" to an early secretary of the colony, and the time-frame extends from the arrival of the *George* in 1619 to contemporary times.

With the benefit of myriad sources both in print and manuscript, and with the expert assistance of numerous county archivists, Mrs. Davis has developed a microcosmic genealogy of Tidewater Virginia, an area until now sadly lacking in well-documented genealogical compilations. Even so, says the author in the preface, "since so many of the Tidewater counties of Virginia have had their records lost in fires or removed during a war, the reconstruction of these families is difficult at best. I hope I have been able to bring together information that will be useful to those interested in reading about their early ancestors in Virginia and also provide important information to those doing serious research. I have tried to search carefully, document well, and interpret with caution. Perhaps I have also performed a service in saving information that may not survive for later generations."

Modesty aside, this is a landmark publication: so powerful a contribution to Virginia genealogy that it will be numbered among the handful of genealogical compendia that command the respect and admiration of all serious genealogists. For those with Tidewater Virginia ancestry, in particular, it will mark the natural beginning of their search.

Note that *Tidewater Virginia Families* includes the counties of Amherst, Caroline, Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fairfax, Fauquier, Gloucester, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, Isle of Wight, James City, King William, Lancaster, Mathews, Middlesex, New Kent, Northampton, Northumberland, Prince William, Prince George, Spotsylvania, Surry, Sussex, and York.



VIRGINIA'S COLONIAL SOLDIERS

Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck

merican military history begins with the establishment of the Virginia colonial militia in the seventeenth century. This ill-trained militia was the colony's only defense against Indian attacks and invasion by hostile powers. The records they left behind—fragmentary and widely scattered—are prized by genealogists because they can be used to establish a place of origin or to prove that a particular person existed in a given locality at a specific time. The difficulty has always been to locate the records and to make them accessible.

With the publication of *Virginia's Colonial Soldiers* that problem is now behind us. From research based on county court minutes and orders, bounty land applications and warrants, records of courts martial, county militia rosters, Hening's *Statutes at Large*, the Draper manuscripts, and manuscripts in the Public Record Office in London, we now have an authoritative register of Virginia's colonial soldiers—a register so comprehensive that it may cause the genealogical history of Virginia to be re-written.

Nor is it merely a dry catalogue of names and dates. The military found it necessary, for instance, to resort to "size" rolls to prevent multiple enlistments by the same soldier and to apprehend those who deserted. The size rolls published here routinely give the soldier's place of nativity, age, residence, occupation, and physical description. Sometimes the enlisting officer recorded his impressions of the soldier. John Williams was described as being fond of liquor, John Wade as having a villainous appearance, John Atwood as being thin-nosed, pock-pitted, and

in-toed, John Bridgman as being spare-made with a wrinkled visage, and Thomas Deekins as being a likely handsome fellow. Nor was frontier warfare genteel. John Potter was shot through his heel and had his jaw broken by a tomahawk in 1754, and William Shaw was taken prisoner in 1756 and had his toes cut off one by one. And so on and on, though of course not all the records are so interesting and informative.

Little is known about the ordinary people of colonial Virginia, but though they left no diaries or journals, we have the rare privilege of coming almost face to face with them in this magnificent book.

Second printing, 443 pp., indexed, cloth. 1990. \$30.00

"Once again, the Genealogical Publishing Company has done the genealogical community a notable service....This volume will be of interest to all who trace their ancestries to one or more colonial Virginians. The location of a progenitor in the commonwealth through colonial military-service records is now a matter of a minute rather than one of days of difficult research....All citations are thoroughly referenced to original sources. The index to persons contains over 17,000 names with over 35,000 entries. There is also an index to places....No researcher of forebears in colonial Virginia can afford to overlook this model of what a genealogical reference book should be."—NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY (June 1989)

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. **ORDER FORM** (301) 837-8271 1001 N. Calvert St./Baltimore, Md. 21202 To order by phone: CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-727-6687. VISA and MasterCard orders only. ☐ Davis: Tidewater Virginia Families ☐ Enclosed is a check/money order for \$ _____ (#1382) @ \$75.00/copy. ☐ MasterCard/VISA # _____ Exp. Date _____ Amount \$ ____ ☐ Bockstruck: Virginia's Colonial Soldiers (#490) @ \$30.00/copy. Signature _____ ☐ Please charge our account (for libraries and institutions only). Postage & handling: One book \$2.50; each additional book \$1.00. Customer No. (from mailing label) Maryland residents add 5% sales tax; Michigan residents Address ____ add 4% sales tax. City/State/Zip _____



16

VBPL Central-Library Periodicals 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

s r r t s f a

Permit # 1343
Richmond, Va.











